



***City of Albuquerque***  
**Mayor/CAO**

***Independent Review Office***  
***of the***  
***Police Oversight Commission***

**2010**  
**Annual Report**

*Matthew Archuleta, Chair*

*Bambi Folk, Vice Chair*

*William Deaton, Independent Review Officer*

## **Police Oversight Commissioners**

Matthew Archuleta, Chair

Bambi Folk, Vice Chair

Linda Martinez

Hank P. Cadena

Scott Carreathers

Bob Francis

Don Peterson

## ***Independent Review Office Staff***

William W. Deaton, Independent Review Officer

Francisca Garcia, Senior Administrative Assistant

Trey Flynt, Investigator

Diane McDermott, Investigator

Paul Skotchdopole, Investigator

# **Table of Contents**

**Chairman's Perspective**

**Executive Summary**

- I. Responsibilities of the POC and IRO**
- II. Processing Complaints Against The Police**
- III. Timeliness of Investigating Citizen Complaints**
- IV. Sustained Allegations**
- V. Public Outreach**

# **Chairman's Perspective**

## **Chairman's Perspective 2010 Annual Report**

The Police Oversight Commission (POC) is an appointed body responsible for listening to complaints from members of the general public who feel they have been mistreated by the Albuquerque Police Department. A Citizens Police Complaint is received by the Independent Review Office (IRO), assigned to an investigator, and impartially investigated. If the citizen doesn't agree with the finding of the IRO they may appeal to the POC. On the appeal, the commissioners listen to the case as the complainant presents his or her grievance, and then the investigation is presented by the IRO as well as the Police Department. The POC makes its decision based on the evidence presented and the decision is solely based on whether or not the Police violated Standard Operating Procedures (SOP).

The POC recently overturned a decision by the IRO's office and that decision was appealed by the Chief of Police to the Chief Administrative Officer. The CAO read the issue and overruled the POC thus proving that the system as set up works in the best interest of the citizens of Albuquerque.

The IRO staff conducts thorough and professional investigations and is an asset to this community. As a part of the Police Oversight process in conjunction with his duties as Chief of Police, Chief Schultz has consistently taken appropriate corrective and disciplinary actions to insure that the citizens of Albuquerque will have a police department of the highest quality. We are privileged to serve our community on the Police Oversight Commission.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Matthew Archuleta, Chairman

# Executive Summary

## Mission Statement

The mission of the Police Oversight Commission (POC) is to provide a means for prompt, impartial, and fair investigation of all citizen complaints brought by individuals against the Albuquerque Police Department (APD), and to provide for community participation in setting and reviewing police department policies, practices and procedures. William Deaton, the Independent Review Officer (IRO) works with the POC and APD to ensure that (1) citizen complaints are thoroughly investigated, (2) citizens have a fair opportunity to appeal the results, and (3) APD policies are changed to prevent the recurrence of problems identified through the complaint process.

## Complaints Filed During 2010

There were 272 complaints filed in 2010.

## Policy Reviews

The Long Term Planning Committee reviews all complaints where the IRO and the Chief disagree before the cases are heard by the full POC. The committee also reviews all IRO reports on police shootings and makes a recommendation to the POC.

## INFORMATION CONCERNING THE PROCESS

### I. Responsibilities of the POC and IRO

The purpose of the police oversight system is to provide a means for prompt, impartial, and fair investigation of all citizen complaints brought by individuals against the Albuquerque Police Department (APD), and to provide for community participation in setting and reviewing police department policies, practices and procedures.

#### The Police Oversight Commission

(POC) is composed of nine volunteers who broadly represent the diversity of the City. The POC has been charged to perform the following functions.

1. To promote a spirit of accountability and communication between the citizens and APD while improving community relations and enhancing public confidence.
2. To oversee the full investigation and/or mediation of all citizen complaints; audit and monitor all investigations and/or police shootings under investigation by APD's Internal Affairs (IA).
3. To gain the cooperation of APD and solicit public input by holding regularly scheduled public meetings.

4. To review all work of the Independent Review Office (IRO) with respect to quality, thoroughness, and impartiality of investigations.
5. To submit periodic reports to the Mayor and City Council.
6. To submit all findings to the Chief of Police.
7. To engage in a long-term planning process through which it identifies major problems and establishes a program of policy suggestions and studies each year.

**The Long Term Planning Committee:**

The Long Term Planning Committee (LTPC) of the POC consists of three commissioners and is chaired by Bambi Folk. These meetings are open to the public. The LTPC conducts detailed reviews of issues referred to them by the POC.

**The Independent Review Officer,** William W. Deaton is an inactive attorney who manages the Independent Review Office and its staff. The IRO is given autonomy and performs the following duties under the direction of the POC.

1. The IRO receives all citizen complaints directed against APD and any of its officers. The IRO will review the citizen complaints and assign them to be investigated by IRO independent investigators or by Internal Affairs.
2. The IRO will oversee, monitor and review all of those investigations and make findings for each. These findings are reviewed by the chain of command of the Albuquerque Police Department and, if agreement is reached by the Chief of Police and the Independent Review Officer, forwarded to the POC for their approval. When there is no agreement between APD and the IRO, the matter is presented to the Police Oversight Commission as a “non-concurrence”, and the Commission then makes its findings.
3. The IRO makes recommendations and gives advice regarding APD policies and procedures to the POC, City Council, APD, and the Mayor.
4. An impartial system of mediation may be used for certain complaints.
5. The IRO monitors all claims of excessive force and police shootings and is an ex-officio member of the Claims Review Board.
6. The IRO ensures that all investigations are thorough, objective, fair, impartial, and free from political influence.
7. The Independent Review Office maintains and compiles information sufficient to satisfy the POC’s quarterly reporting requirements.
8. The IRO and his/her staff shall play an active public role in the community and provide appropriate outreach to the community; publicizing the citizen complaint process and the locations within the community that are suitable for citizens to file complaints in a non-police environment.

## II. Processing Complaints Against the Police

Any person may file a written complaint against APD or any of its officers. All complaints must be signed by the complainant as required by the union contract.

These written complaints can be sent to:

- a. The IRO's website at [www.cabq.gov/iro](http://www.cabq.gov/iro).
- b. At the IRO office at Room 813, Plaza del Sol, 600 2<sup>nd</sup> St, NW.
- c. Mail to IRO, P.O. Box 1293, Albuquerque, NM 87103, or
- d. Internal Affairs, Albuquerque Police Department.

Complaint forms and the Ordinance establishing the POC and the IRO are available on the IRO website (see above). Complaint forms are also available at the IRO office, at City libraries, homeless shelters, police substations, and the Internal Affairs Unit of APD. The complaints may be filed with the city staff. All complaints will be forwarded to the IRO.

When the IRO receives a complaint, the complaint is entered into the IRO's case management database and assigned a unique Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) number. The IRO reviews the complaint and assigns the case to the IRO investigators or Internal Affairs. Upon completion of the investigation, the IRO reviews the investigation for thoroughness, impartiality, and fairness. The IRO will also consider and determine recommendations by the investigators as to which APD Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) the citizen alleged to be violated; and what are the appropriate findings and conclusions based on the evidence developed in the investigation. Findings are based on a preponderance of the evidence.

### Definitions of complaint dispositions are as follows:

1. **Sustained:** APD Member is determined to have committed the alleged violation.
2. **Not Sustained:** It cannot be determined by a preponderance of the evidence whether the member did or did not commit the alleged violation.
3. **Unfounded:** Member did not commit the alleged violation.
4. **Exonerated:** Member was justified in taking the course of action alleged and/or member was operating with the guidelines of the law or SOPs.
5. **Inactivated:** Complaint was determined to not merit further investigation. Complaints can be inactivated for several reasons, including; failure to allege a violation of SOPs, submitting a complaint over 90 days after the incident, complaint is not against APD members, the APD member cannot be identified, or the case was successfully mediated.

\*Mediation has been very successful. Chief Schultz formalized a mediation program. Lieutenant Jan Olstad is in charge of the mediation program. Five selected lieutenants and sergeants received mediation training. Mediated complaints are generally inactivated. Therefore, the number of inactivated complaints has increased substantially.

The IRO's findings are reviewed by the Police chain of command and then, if there is agreement between the Chief of Police and the IRO; sent to the Police Oversight Commission in the form of a Public Record Letter to be sent to the citizen. If the Chief of Police disagrees with the IRO's findings, the POC decides the matter after hearing both sides. A Public Record Letter stating the findings is then sent to the complainant by certified mail. The Chief of Police has sole disciplinary authority over police department personnel.

If the citizen who filed the complaint is dissatisfied with the findings, he may appeal that decision to the POC. The appeal must be made within ten business days from the date the citizen receives the aforementioned public record letter from the IRO or POC. Appeals and non-concurrences are heard during the POC's monthly televised meetings which are open to the public. Upon appeal, the POC may adopt or change the findings and recommendations of the IRO and may make further recommendations to the Chief. If the citizen is still not satisfied with the action of the POC or the Chief of Police, the citizen may request a review by the Chief Administrative Officer (CAO) within 10 business days.

This process is very transparent and it is subject to public scrutiny. The administration, city councilors, and citizens of Albuquerque have created a functioning and productive system of civilian oversight of the police department that they can be proud of. The passage of the amendments to the Police Oversight Ordinance in 2004 has improved the system. Our City Council has given us an ordinance which has put in place one of the best operating oversight systems in the United States and it is unique to Albuquerque.

### **III. Timeliness of Investigating Citizen Complaints**

In 2010 we have received 272 complaints. With our three investigators, the IRO office has investigated almost all complaints. A few complaints have been referred to Internal Affairs for investigation. The IRO sought extensions of time for investigation in fewer than 2% of the cases received during 2010.

### **IV. Sustained Allegations**

In 2001, 53 complaints were sustained. 39 were sustained in 2002, while eighteen of those cases were sustained in the last three months of 2002. 49 complaints were sustained from 2003 and 62 citizen complaints were sustained in 2004. Three police shooting investigations were sustained by the POC, but one was reversed on appeal by the CAO. In 2005, 68 citizen complaints and 8 police shootings have been sustained for procedural violations as of this report. In 2006, 73 complaints were sustained. In 2007, 89 complaints were sustained. In 2008, 48 complaints were sustained. In 2009, 55 complaints were sustained. In 2010, 95 complaints were sustained.



## **V. Public Outreach**

In Second Quarter of 2010 the IRO office designed a pamphlet discussing the IRO and POC process.

A massive e-mail was sent to all Neighborhood Associations letting them know about the IRO/POC. An invitation was also attached for the IRO to present at their meetings.

IRO staff went to public library branches and distributed pamphlets and complaint forms.

A massive e-mail was sent to all APS High School Principals with an invitation for the IRO to present at their schools.

IRO pamphlets and complaint forms were delivered to the Islamic Center of New Mexico on Yale.

IRO staff went to community centers and senior centers and distributed pamphlets and complaint forms.

September 12, 2010 IRO presented at the Peppertree/Royal Oak Neighborhood association.

September 29, 2010 IRO staff presented at the School on Wheels Government/Civics Class.

October 28, 2010 IRO presented at the Academy Hills Park Neighborhood Association

## Geographic Distribution of Complaints

*Following is a list of the number of CPCs by City Council District (after redistricting) and Neighborhood Association boundaries.*

| <u>City Council District</u> | <u>Neighborhood Association</u>   | <u># of CPCs</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| City Council District: 1     |                                   |                  |
|                              | Alamosa                           | 1                |
|                              | Los Volcanes                      | 1                |
|                              | Stinson Tower                     | 1                |
|                              | Unknown/NA                        | 2                |
|                              | Westgate Heights                  | 1                |
|                              | Total:                            | 6                |
| City Council District: 2     |                                   |                  |
|                              | Alta/Monte                        | 1                |
|                              | Bel-Air                           | 1                |
|                              | Greater Gardner                   | 1                |
|                              | Historic Old Town Property Owners | 1                |
|                              | McKinley                          | 1                |
|                              | Near North Valley                 | 1                |
|                              | Unknown/NA                        | 4                |
|                              | West Park                         | 1                |
|                              | Total:                            | 11               |
| City Council District: 3     |                                   |                  |
|                              | Barelas                           | 1                |
|                              | Netherwood Park                   | 1                |
|                              | Notify Downtown List              | 7                |
|                              | Pat Hurly                         | 1                |
|                              | Raynolds Addition                 | 1                |
|                              | Santa Barbara - Martinez town     | 1                |
|                              | Santa Barbara Martinez Town       | 1                |
|                              | Santa Barbara/Martineztown        | 1                |
|                              | South Broadway                    | 2                |
|                              | Sycamore                          | 1                |
|                              | University Heights                | 1                |
|                              | Wells Park                        | 1                |
|                              | Total:                            | 19               |

City Council District: 4

|                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| Academy Acres North          | 1 |
| Del Norte                    | 2 |
| Estates at Tanoan Homeowners | 1 |
| Heritage Hills               | 1 |
| Unknown/NA                   | 3 |
| Total:                       | 8 |

City Council District: 5

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Alban Hills   | 1 |
| Skies West    | 2 |
| Taylor Ranch  | 1 |
| Unknown/NA    | 3 |
| Ventana Ranch | 2 |
| Total:        | 9 |

City Council District: 6

|                           |    |
|---------------------------|----|
| Fair West                 | 2  |
| Fair West/South San Pedro | 1  |
| Highland Business & NA    | 1  |
| Highland Business/NA      | 1  |
| La Mes                    | 1  |
| La Mesa                   | 4  |
| Nob Hill                  | 1  |
| South Los Altos           | 2  |
| South San Pedro           | 10 |
| Trumbull Village          | 5  |
| Total:                    | 28 |

City Council District: 7

|                      |    |
|----------------------|----|
| Bel-Air              | 1  |
| Del Norte            | 1  |
| Indian Moon          | 3  |
| Jerry Cline Park     | 1  |
| Notify Uptown List   | 1  |
| Osuna Park Inc.      | 1  |
| Quigley Park         | 1  |
| Sombre del Norte     | 1  |
| Unknown/NA           | 5  |
| Uptown Progress Team | 1  |
| Winrock South        | 3  |
| Total:               | 19 |

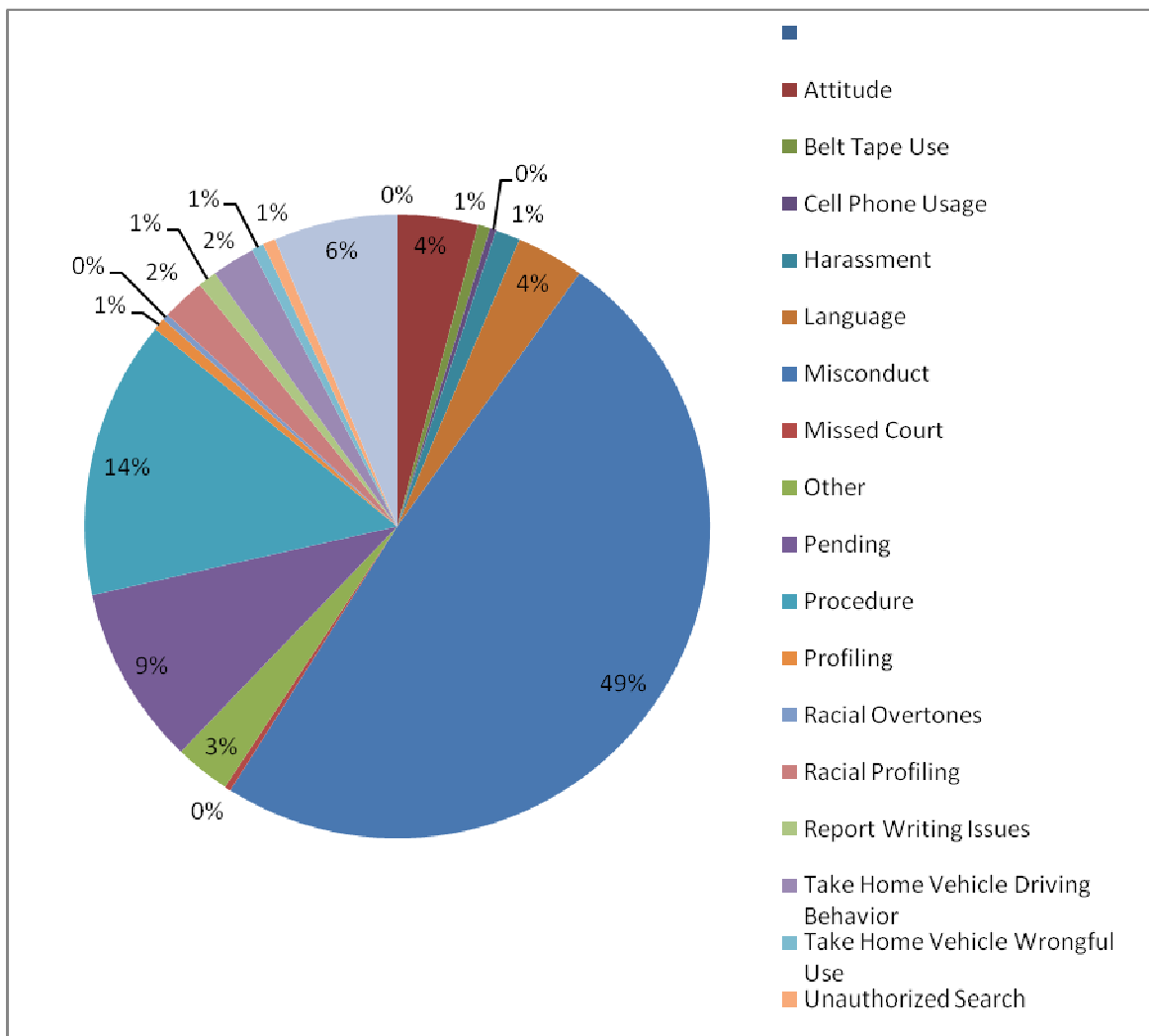
|                                |                |            |  |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------|--|
| City Council District: 8       | Enchanted Park | 1          |  |
|                                | Matheson Park  | 1          |  |
|                                | Unknown/NA     | 3          |  |
|                                |                | Total: 5   |  |
| City Council District: 9       | Manzano Manor  | 1          |  |
|                                | Oate           | 1          |  |
|                                | Supper Rock    | 1          |  |
|                                | Unknown/NA     | 6          |  |
|                                |                | Total: 9   |  |
| Unknown City Council District: | Unknown/NA     | 38         |  |
|                                |                | Total: 38  |  |
| No City Council District:      | Unknown/NA     | 113        |  |
|                                |                | Total: 113 |  |

## Alleged SOP Violations

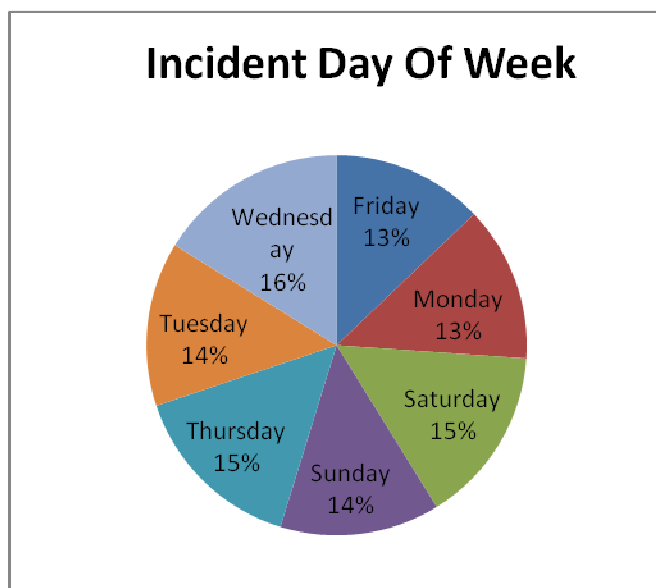
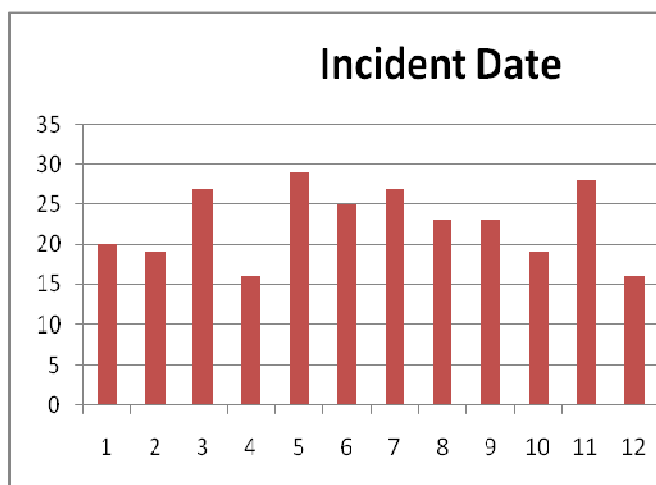
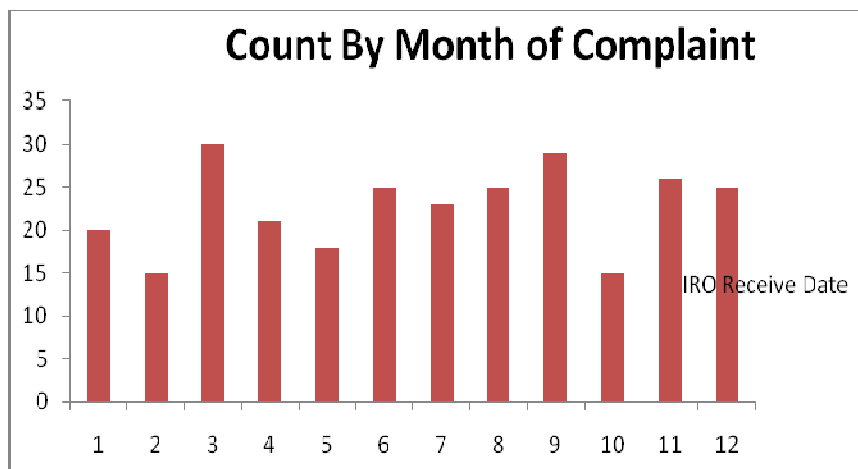
*Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) provide written directives to guide and direct Department personnel in the performance of their duties. The specific narrative of the Standard Operating Procedures implicated by the citizen complaints submitted this year are set forth in Part V of this Report. The following is a general description of the types of SOP violations alleged in the complaints. This general description is provided for informational purposes only. Because officer attitude and language are a frequent source of complaint, details of those types of complaints have been listed. Please note some allegations fall into more than one category, or there may be more than one allegation per case.*

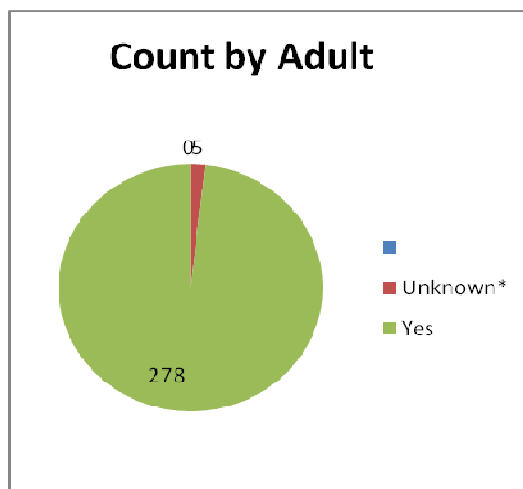
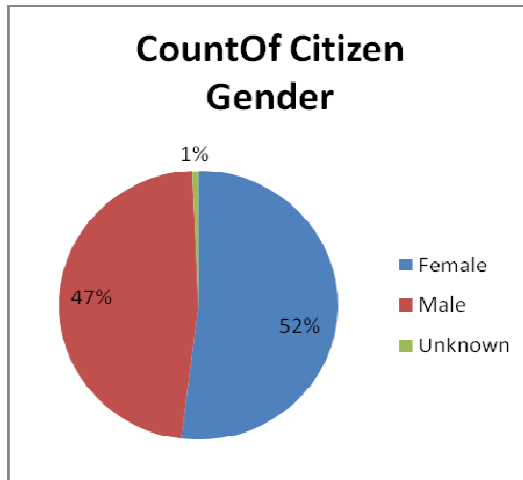
### Alleged SOP

#### General Description of SOP Violation



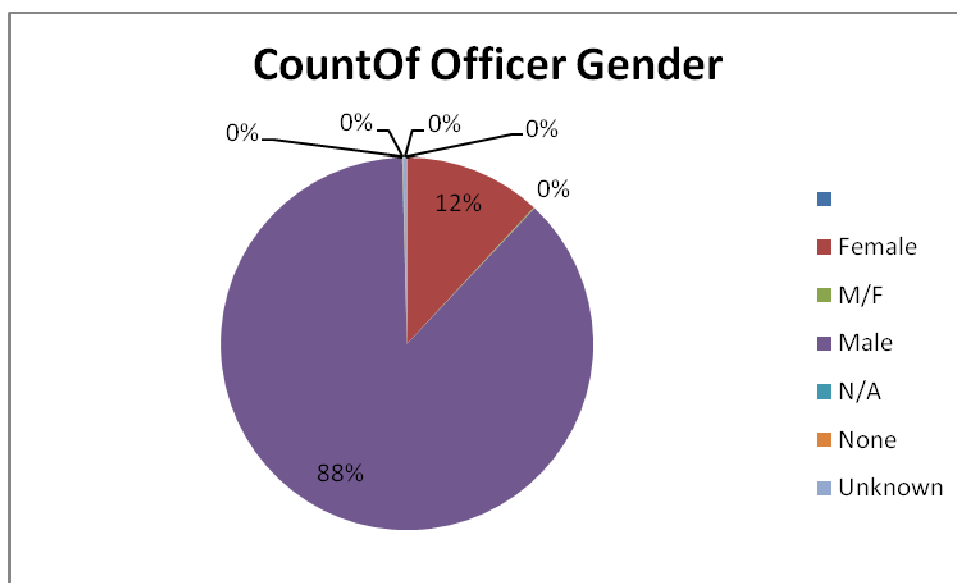
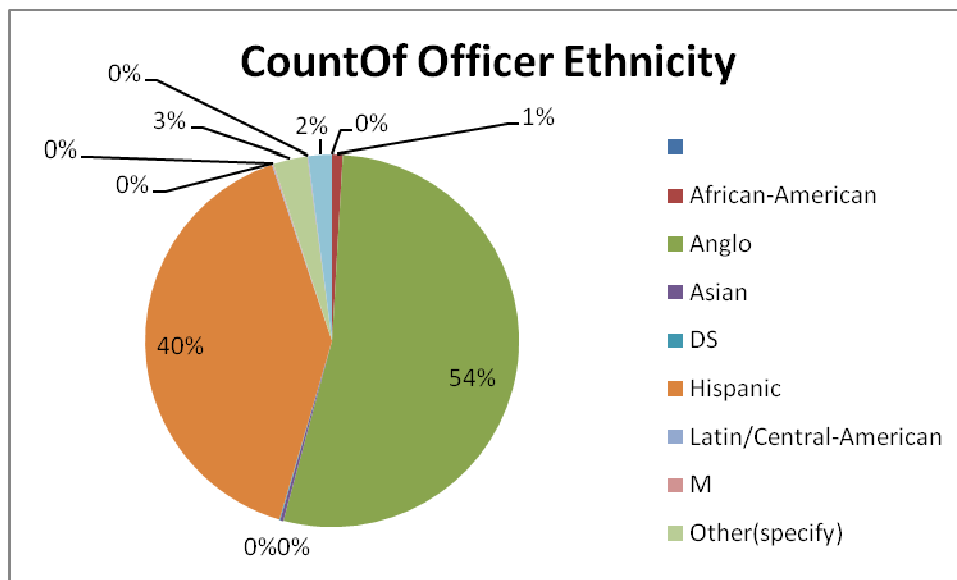






| Citizen Ethnicity | CountOfEthnicity |
|-------------------|------------------|
|                   | 0                |
| African-American  | 13               |
| Anglo             | 28               |
| British           | 1                |
| Hispanic          | 48               |
| Native-American   | 5                |
| Other(specify)    | 14               |
| Unknown           | 174              |





## Cases received and reviewed-2010

### Summary of Citizen Complaint

#### Annual Report-2010

*The following is a list of Citizen Police Complaints (CPCs) submitted and reviewed during the year 2010. For each CPC there is listed a summary of the complaint as described by the citizen, the officer involved by numeric code, the implicated Standard Operating Procedures (SOP) for each officer involved, the investigative finding, the IRO's review and Chief of Police's decision. The investigator is indicated as either the IRO or IA. The CPCs received this year are numbered 001-10 through 272-10 and are listed in Section A. Completed investigations are noted. Where the investigation has not been completed, the SOP and Finding indicate: "Pending". Where the investigation has been completed but not reviewed by the IRO, the IRO Review / Chief's Decision indicate: "Pending". Cases from the prior year, that were reviewed in the current year, are listed in Section B. The geographic location of each incident is indicated by APD Area Command, City Council District (after redistricting), and Neighborhood Association boundaries.*

### Section A:

#### Cases opened this Year

#### CPC Summary of Complaint

**001-10** The citizen was downtown on New Year's Eve when she was removed from a bar. The citizen claims that officers then knocked her down and arrested her without saying a word. The citizen claims the officer mistreated her.

**Officer**

xxx

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

§ 1-02-3A

§ 2-52-02A \*

**Finding**

Exonerated

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**

Valley

**Council District**

3

**Neighborhood Association**

Notify Downtown List

**002-10** Citizen was waiting for her daughter to pick her up after a movie downtown. She sat at a bench at the transportation center and was smoking a cigarette. The guard came up to her and told her to put it out and that she was loitering and if she didn't move he would call the police and have her arrested.

**Officer**

Not an officer

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. Not APD;

Transit security. No jurisdiction.

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**003-10** Officers were blocking citizen from getting to his parking area on a one way. The officer motioned for the citizen to turn around and go back the way he came which meant he would be driving the wrong way on a one way. The officers were talking to someone and it was not an emergency call.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated         | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**004-10** Citizen parked at one of the private parking lots while making a court appearance. When he returned to his car he discovered it had a boot on it. The parking lot attendant told him he hadn't paid so he owed a \$50.00 fine. The citizen called APD. The officer responded and informed the citizen he could not do anything for him due to the lot being private property and signs were posted that stated there was a fine for failure to pay for a parking space.

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated         | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                 |

**005-10** Complaint vague only list that three police cars somewhere near San Pedro and Central were "looking for something in Hispanic Communities" and the police cars were following "Hispanic Vehicles".

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated         | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No jurisdiction to investigate anonymours, unsigned complaints. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |

**006-10** Citizen was pulled over and cited. The officer yelled and the citizen and spit was hitting her while he was yelling at her.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint not signed as required by APOA contract.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**007-10** The citizen was having some sort of medical crisis and Rescue and APD responded. The citizen alleges an officer abused him before he was taken to the VA Hospital.

**Officer**  
South East Substation

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 2-52-02A \*

**Finding**  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Southeast

**Council District**  
6

**Neighborhood Association**  
South San Pedro

**008-10** The police went to citizen's to investigate a complaint of a loud party. Citizen was eventually placed under arrest and during the arrest, she was sprayed with mace. She complained that the officer used foul language by calling her a bad name and that the officer used excessive force during the arrest.

**Officer**  
XXX

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-4P  
§ 1-39-1A 1&2  
§ 2-52-02A \*

**Finding**  
Not Sustained  
Sustained  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding.  
Verbal Reprimand.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
4

**Neighborhood Association**  
Del Norte

**009-10** Citizen was arrested for domestic violence and the officer told her he didn't believe that she had assaulted her ex. He then told her she could do better and gave her a card with his number in case she ever wanted to have drinks or talk.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**010-10** Citizen witnessed APD unit traveling 55mph in a 40mph zone.

|                                   |  |   |   |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in<br>Mediation | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated                 | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO<br><br><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen<br>satisfied with APD response. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A         | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |   |

**011-10** Citizen was stopped for an alleged traffic violation and claimed that the officer was rude and aggressive in her behavior towards him during that stop.

|                                  |                              |   |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F      | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained               | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO<br><br><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southwest | <b>Council District</b><br>1 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |   |

**012-10** Citizen was involved in an accident with a Sergeant. At the scene both the sergeant and the investigating officer told her the accident was not her fault. However, when she received her report there were several errors and she believed the report assigned fault for the accident to her. She also had questions about the Department investigating its own accident.

|                                  |                              |   |  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-4A      | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained                   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO<br><br><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Written Reprimand. |
|                                  | § 2-24-3F 5                  | Not Sustained                                 | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| XXX                              | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-4A      | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northwest | <b>Council District</b><br>5 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |  |

**013-10** Citizen's incarcerated girlfriend along with some assertions about a murder for profit incident. Citizen also stated that he had warned the U.S. Government about 9/11 and other things, but that no one would listen to him. He also stated that he had stopped the original Twin Towers bombings and that he had met with President Regan regarding top secret matters.

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Not an officer  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated   |
|                                   |                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                 |

**014-10** Citizen unable to get to her home due to a stabbing that took place near her home. The officer would not let her go down the street. The citizen stated the officer was "authoritarian" to her.

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated   |
|                                   |                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                 |

**015-10** The officer went to citizen's house and threatened her with arrest due to a car accident.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |  |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
|                                   |                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Officer not able to be identified. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**016-10** Citizen attempted to call 242-COPS to report a burglary and no one answered that line. You then called 911 and was told to call the non-emergency number and again no one answered.

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated   |
|                                   |                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                 |

**017-10** Citizen went to the Southeast Area Command Police Substation to report that she had been sexually assaulted. She complains that several unidentified officers laughed at her and she was treated badly. Though it is unclear from the complaint, it appears that citizen also alleged that the officers used force on her resulting in injuries to her hand, neck, and back.

|                                  |                              |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx            | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |   |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>                                      |
|                                  | § 1-04-1F                    | Exonerated  |
|                                  | § 2-52-02A *                 | Exonerated  |
|                                  |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Trumbull Village |

**018-10** Officer used her position to go into a secured area at Para Los Ninos. Protocol is that visitors are to be escorted by personnel. Citizen stated that the officer knew of the protocol.

|                                |                              |   |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Investigator:</b> IA      |   |
|                                | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>  |
|                                | Resolved in Mediation        | Inactivated   |
|                                |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                        |
|                                |                              | IRO and Chief agreed citizen satisfied with APD response. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley  | <b>Council District</b><br>3 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Notify Downtown List   |

**019-10** Citizen stated that the officer pulled him over, but failed to explain the reason why. When citizen questioned the officer as to the reason for the stop, the officer loudly and rudely shouted various violations to him which citizen did not understand. The officer issued three citations, shoving the clipboard in citizens' face and the officer berated him when he tried to explain. The officer then drove off in an unsafe manner.

|                                  |                              |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx            | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |   |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>  |
|                                  | § 1-04-1F                    | Not Sustained   |
|                                  | § 1-04-6N                    | Not Sustained   |
|                                  | § 1-39-2B                    | Sustained   |
|                                  | § 2-47-1B 3                  | Sustained   |
|                                  |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                      |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.                                   |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.                                   |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand.      |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand.      |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northeast | <b>Council District</b><br>7 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Uptown Progress Team |

**020-10** Citizen was cited for smoking Marijuana. He stated that he was allowed because he is Rastafarian.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew his complaint after citation dismissed in court.

**Area Command**  
Valley

**Council District**  
3

**Neighborhood Association**  
Santa Barbara Martinez Town

**021-10** Citizen's ex-husband and current wife filed a criminal complaint against the citizen through an officer. The citizen was never questioned and the officer did not do a thorough investigation.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Due to 90-day limitation. A preliminary investigation conducted by IA. No SOP violation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**022-10** The complainant and several other citizens alleged Officer was very rude when dealing with a domestic violence situation, made inappropriate comments and her presence escalated the situation rather than de-escalated things. The complainant and several other citizens felt the arrests of MG and to a greater extent, herself, were unwarranted.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand.

§ 1-39-3B

Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand.

xxx

**SOP**  
§ 1-02-2B 2

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-39-1A 2

Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Verbal reprimand.

§ 2-24-3F 5

Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Verbal reprimand.

**Area Command**  
Valley

**Council District**  
2

**Neighborhood Association**  
Greater Gardner



**023-10** The citizen alleged that when the officers responded to a reported Protection Order violation that the Sgt was rude and cursed at them and acted in an unprofessional manner.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

§ 1-04-1F  
§ 1-04-4P

**Finding**

Not Sustained  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Northwest

**Council District**  
5

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**024-10** Citizen observed an APD Police Car parked in the State Capitol Garage. When he inquired of the person driving the vehicle as to why APD was in Santa Fe, the driver replied that he was there to attend a hearing. The driver of the APD vehicle was with a female at the time. Citizen questions the use of an APD cruiser by off duty personnel outside of the City of Albuquerque for political purposes and he asked if the officer paid for parking.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

§ 1-19-10D 1  
  
§ 1-19-10I 1

**Finding**

Sustained  
  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on findings.  
Loss of Take Home Vehicle until end of probation.  
  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings.  
Loss of Take Home Vehicle until end of probation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**025-10** Citizen was contacted by officer for harassing another female. Due to her fear from officer contacting her numerous times she was fired from her job because she was unable to perform her job.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator: IA**

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. Conflict of interest IA will conduct investigation as an Internal case.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**026-10** Citizen and husband were upset with the officer that went to their house, showing husband's ex-wife, where they lived. Both felt the officer did not read the custody court order correctly and did not make good decisions in how he handled the situation. Husband felt the officer's conduct was more of an issue in that the officer did not listen to what he had to say. Citizen also brought up an additional issue of concern about how personal information was revealed on the police report copy.

|                                  |                              |   |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx            | <b>Investigator: IRO</b>     |   |                                    |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                  | § 1-04-4A                    | Exonerated                                    | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-04-4O                    | Exonerated                                    | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-04-4U                    | Exonerated                                    | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-39-1A 5                  | Exonerated                                    | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills | <b>Council District</b><br>9 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |                                    |

**027-10** while citizen was at Wal-Mart he began to feel ill. Citizen asked an employee to call paramedics and he sat down. Citizen stated that a male APD officer and a female APD officer approached him threatened him, and made him leave the store to wait on the paramedics.

|                                   |                                |   |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator: IRO</b>       |   |   |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b>                     | <b>Finding</b>                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                            |
|                                   | Inactivated                    | Inactivated                                   | Pending<br>IRO and Chief agreed. Unable to identify officers. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |   |

**028-10** Citizen was treated rudely over the telephone by an officer from the Automated Enforcement Unit.

|                                   |                                |   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator: IRO</b>       |   |  |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b>                     | <b>Finding</b>                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                         |
|                                   | Resolved in Mediation          | Inactivated                                   | IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |  |

**029-10** Citizen complained that the behavior on the part of two officers both at Graham Central Station and later at the IHOP restaurant. She claimed the officers were being very friendly with two women that appeared intoxicated. The citizen left and went to IHOP where the officers showed up followed soon after by the women. They were giggling and in particular, the younger officer was getting close to one of the females. The citizen claimed the scene was enough to cause the other patrons to stare. She felt the conduct was inappropriate since the officers were in uniform.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in<br>Mediation  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen<br>satisfied with APD response. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |                                |

**030-10** The citizen was not home but officers came and made contact with his mother at his residence. She was transported to the hospital. The citizen alleged the officers left his apartment unlocked and either stole some items from him or the items were stolen due to their negligence in leaving the apartment unlocked.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast                            | <b>Council District</b><br>6 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>South San Pedro          |                              |

**031-10** Citizen entered a blocked area through an alley. The officer didn't believe him and was rude to him.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew<br>complaint. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                |

**032-10** Citizen expressed concerns that your call to 242-COPS was not taken seriously and that the dispatcher seemed annoyed that citizen did not have all the pieces of information to answer the questions she asked.

|  |                                |   |
|--|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Civilian Employee    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in<br>Mediation | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen<br>satisfied with APD response. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA      | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |

**033-10** Citizen having ongoing problems with her neighbors and APD not protecting her and her son.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>All APD         | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated         | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. 90-day |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                      |

**034-10** Citizen was involved in an accident on February 11, 2010, and could not obtain an accident report which she needed for insurance purposes.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated         | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP<br>violation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                    |

**035-10** Citizen claimed that the officer's response to her son's situation was unprofessional and aggressive. Her son was injured without cause and the actions of the female officer in particular made the situation worse. The female officer used an unnecessary amount of force.

| <b>Officer</b>      |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>            | <b>IRO</b>  |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                     | § 1-39-1A 5             | Not Sustained                   | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                     | § 2-52-02A *            | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                     | § 1-04-4F               | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                     | § 1-04-4P               | Not Sustained                   | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                     | § 1-39-3B               | Sustained                       | IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Verbal Reprimand. |
|                     | § 2-52-02A *            | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |   |
| Southeast           | 6                       | Trumbull Village                |   |

**036-10** The citizen's husband was involved in a traffic accident. The citizen claims that the officer was rude towards them and was a racist.

| <b>Officer</b>      |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>            | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                     | § 1-04-1F               | Unfounded                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     | § 1-04-4N               | Unfounded                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |                                    |
| Southeast           | 6                       | South Los Altos                 |                                    |

**037-10** Complainant alleged that officers failed to conduct a proper investigation of child abuse charges that were leveled against him by his ex-wife.

| <b>Officer</b>      |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>            | <b>IRO</b>  |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Unidentified        |                         |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                |
|                     | Inactivated             | Inactivated                     | IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day<br>limitation. |
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |   |
| Unknown/NA          | N/A                     | Unknown/NA                      |   |

**038-10** Citizen claimed the detective assigned to his wife's auto burglary and illegal use of her credit cards was rude and dismissive with him on his various contacts with him. The detective did not do his job and look into his case, despite his helpful efforts. The detective's lieutenant also was dismissive with him and no one would return his phone calls when they should to keep him apprised of the investigation. Refer to CPC 256-09.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Refer to CPC 256-09. Same incident same allegations by citizen. A second investigation would be repetitive and unnecessary.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**039-10** Citizen was married to an officer and they have been divorced since 2005. Citizen claimed officer not abiding by the child custody agreement.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Civil matter should be handled in court.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**040-10** unknown female officer had walked by citizen's house and his dogs had started to bark at the officer. You stated the officer drew her weapon and threatened to shoot the dogs.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**041-10** Citizen was walking down the street with his TV. Officer detained him once he found out TV was not stolen. Citizen stated he was pulled over because of his appearance due to racial profiling. The citizen's dad looked into the incident and spoke with officer's chain. The day that citizen was stopped there were no reported stolen TV's.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation. Internal Affairs will be conducting an internal investigation. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |                                |

**042-10** Citizen stated Officer was rude to him and his employees by shoving his nametag in his face. Citizen also claimed Officer abused his authority by issuing his employee tickets out of retaliation for their argument after they had already been told they could leave. The responding Sergeant was very dismissive to his concerns.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO                      |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-4O  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated                  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                          |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-3A<br>§ 1-04-4N   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Not Sustained |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |   |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley  | <b>Council District</b><br>2                  |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |   |

**043-10** The citizen's niece was the victim of a sex crime. The citizen alleged that APD has failed to investigate this crime properly.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>All APD                                   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-24-2                                      | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated   |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA                           | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |                                |

**044-10** Citizen was behind an officer at a traffic light. The citizen answered her cell phone and the officer got out of his car and began yelling at her to get off her phone and was trying to pull her out of her vehicle. She would not get out and called 911. Dispatch told her to do as the officer instructed. Plain cloth officers arrived and talked with her. She was cited.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |  |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
|                                   |                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**045-10** Citizen filed a complaint against an operator for a phone call she made to police.

|                                     |                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Civilian Employee | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO            |  |
|                                     | <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in Mediation | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
|                                     |                                     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A      | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**046-10** Citizen stated that two patrol cars were getting gas; and that as citizen walked into the store the officers stared at him as if he were a criminal.

|                                   |                                     |  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO            |  |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in Mediation | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
|                                   |                                     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A      | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**047-10** Citizen was issued a traffic citation and the officer instructed her incorrectly on how to take care of the citation.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |  |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
|                                   |                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |



**048-10** Citizen arrested for Domestic Violence when he called police and had bite marks all over his arm. The officers were making fun of him at substation/booking and for his court appearance. They were laughing due to him being a police officer in another part of state. The officers went into his car and took a part his gun on purpose leaving gun parts all over his vehicle.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed over 90-day limitation. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                      |                                |

**049-10** Citizen claimed an officer was slandering her, writing false reports on her and has camera's installed in her home. The courts will not listen to her and she would like her day in court.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified                                     | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. 90-day |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA                                  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                      |                                |

**050-10** Citizen was on Paseo Del Norte when APD unit pulled up behind her. She stated that she then changed lanes and the officer changed lanes and stayed behind her. She stated that she then changed to the far right lane and that the officer pulled up next to her and began forcing her on to the shoulder before he sped away.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint not signed as required by APOA contract. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                |

**051-10** Citizen complained that at the Coronado Mall, he met with his ex-girlfriend to return their child to her. There had been a custody issue and warrants were out for citizen's arrest. After the exchange he claims someone in black with a gun started chasing him. He claims that he did not know that it was an APD Officer. Citizen claims that as he was running away he was knocked to the ground by the door of an APD police car that passed by him and as he gave up, he was kneed and punched by APD Officers. His cell phone and wallet were taken from him. He was later taken to the hospital and treated for injuries and he does not feel that the hospital bills should have to be paid by him.

| <b>Officer</b>      |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>            | <b>IRO</b>   |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |  |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                     | § 2-52-02A *            | Not Sustained                   | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |  |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                     | § 1-39-1A 1             | Sustained                       | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand. |
|                     | § 2-24-3F 5             | Sustained                       | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand. |
|                     | § 2-52-02A *            | Not Sustained                   | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |  |
| Northeast           | 7                       | Notify Uptown List              |  |

**052-10** Citizen stated she was picking her daughter up from the school bus as usual when an officer approached her for no reason, pulled his weapon and pointed it at her, grabbed her, slammed her to the ground, tightly handcuffed her and arrested her. The officer ignored her pleas for an explanation and refused to loosen the handcuffs, despite the pain. The officer would not allow the paramedics to assess her. The female officer that arrived refused to help her, treated her roughly and had disregard for her property.

| <b>Officer</b>      |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>            | <b>IRO</b>   |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |  |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>   |
|                     | § 1-02-2B 2             | Sustained                       | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Suspension 16 hours (8 served/8 held in abeyance); Re-training. |
|                     | § 1-02-2D               | Sustained                       | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Suspension 16 hours (8 served/8 held in abeyance); Re-training. |
|                     | § 1-03-2A               | Not Sustained                   | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                     | § 1-04-1F               | Not Sustained                   | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                     | § 1-39-3B               | Sustained                       | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Suspension 16 hours (8 served/8 held in abeyance); Re-training. |
|                     | § 2-52-02A *            | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                     | § 2-52-07E 2 *          | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |  |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>   |
|                     | § 1-04-1F               | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |  |
| Unknown/NA          | N/A                     | Unknown/NA                      |  |

**053-10** Citizen was involved in a road rage incident with another driver. Citizen stated that Detective investigating the incident blamed him and stated that citizen had an "attitude" and for that reason Detective was not pressing charges. Citizen believed that Detective did not do his job properly.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast                            | <b>Council District</b><br>3 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Sycamore                 |                              |

**054-10** Citizen was involved in a bar fight with some bouncers of the Caravan East nightclub. Citizen was held until the police arrived and handcuffed him. An officer took citizen's folding knife that he had on him at the time of arrest. One of the officers who responded to the call is alleged to have knocked citizen to the ground while he was handcuffed causing facial injuries. That same officer used foul language with citizen during that time as well as later on during the booking process. The knife was never tagged into evidence nor was it ever returned to citizen.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F   | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings. 24 hour suspension. |                              |
| § 1-04-4P   | Sustained                    |
| IRO and Chief agreed on findings. 24 hour suspension.                                       |                              |
| § 2-08-1  | Sustained                    |
| IRO and Chief agreed on findings. 24 hour suspension.                                       |                              |
| § 2-52-02A *  | Sustained                    |
| IRO and Chief agreed on findings. 24 hour suspension.                                       |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast  | <b>Council District</b><br>6 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>La Mesa  |                              |

**055-10** Citizen complained regarding the report for his daughter's accident. Citizen stated that the officer had the incorrect information on the report for his daughter that was driving and mistakenly put his other daughter's information instead. He tried to call the investigating officer, but received no response.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |                                |

**056-10** Citizen was told that he was being accused of criminal sexual penetration, and that he had been unable to obtain a copy of the police report.

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Not an officer  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated   |
|                                   |                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                 |

**057-10** Citizen complained that numerous police officers entered his home without a warrant or consent and removed him. The police searched the house. He was taken outside and was made to sit on the curb while the police conducted an investigation. Citizen was later released and he returned to his home and was never told what kind of an investigation was being conducted.

|                                  |                              |  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |  |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2    | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained  |
|                                  |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand & Training in Search and Seizure. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Fair West   |

**058-10** Citizen claimed that her daughter was arrested for no reason and that unnecessary force was used against her. Citizen was not called until well after the fact despite numerous requests by her daughter. Citizen claimed the officer has a personal bias against her daughter and her family as well as the officer is biased against female students in general.

|                                  |                              |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |   |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>                                      |
|                                  | § 1-02-2B 2                  | Exonerated  |
|                                  | § 1-03-2C                    | Unfounded   |
|                                  | § 1-04-4N                    | Exonerated  |
|                                  | § 1-39-1A 1                  | Sustained   |
|                                  | § 2-34-5                     | Exonerated  |
|                                  | § 2-52-02A*                  | Exonerated  |
|                                  |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand.  |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Trumbull Village |

**059-10** The citizen called officers to her residence to ask them to remove a guest. The citizen alleges the officers removed the guest but then began to harass her and eventually arrested her and used excessive force.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-02A *                                  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-02A *                                  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast                            | <b>Council District</b><br>6 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Highland Business & NA   |                              |

**060-10** Citizen's son was arrested along with some other young men who had committed a robbery. Son apparently was not involved in the robbery but when he was stopped along with the other young men; he had a large sum of money on him. Two of the occupants of the vehicle were charged with committing a robbery in which \$1700 in cash was taken from the victim. Citizen complained that she has been trying to get \$2600 in cash back that her son had on him at the time he was detained.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                 |                                |

**061-10** Citizen wanted a drunk man arrested whom was banging on his patio glass door trying to enter his apartment. When officers did arrive the drunk man was at another neighbors patio. Officers had relative pick up drunk man and officers never checked on citizen to be sure he was ok.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |                                |

**062-10** APD has ignored citizen when he has reported crimes to them including: auto theft, fraud, forgery and murder.

**Officer**  
All APD

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Over 90-day limitation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**063-10** Citizen's complained that they called the police to report an assault and battery that had occurred after they had a traffic dispute with another driver. They complain that the lead officer dispatched to assist them was rude with them telling them to "shut up" when they spoke. He also told them that they were stupid for pulling over after the dispute. When citizen asked for the officer's name, he refused to give it to her.

**Officer**  
XXX

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-02-3A  
§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**  
Not Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding.  
Termination.

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
2

**Neighborhood Association**  
Bel-Air

**064-10** Citizen was at the Cottonwood Mall for a TV event. Officers approached him after he spoke to friends that were auditioning for the show and told him to leave the premises. Officers told him the station personnel thought he was soliciting. After explaining, they were friends the officers continued to order him to leave and behaved in an aggressive, unprofessional manner. He was issued a criminal trespass notice for no reason.

**Officer**  
XXX

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-02-2B 2  
§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**  
Exonerated  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

XXX

**SOP**  
§ 1-02-2B 2  
§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**  
Exonerated  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Northwest

**Council District**  
5

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**065-10** Citizen filed a complaint stating that the Criminal Nuisance Abatement Unit (CNAU) had violated her Civil Rights on numerous occasions in February and March of this year. CNAU had been dealing with citizen and they served a search warrant on her home. CYFD removed her children from her home and the residence was boarded up due the presence of methamphetamine. Citizen accused the City, APD and her neighbors of the "harassment" of her family and she alleged that her own child lied to CYFD which led to the children being removed.

|                                   |  |   |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO               |   |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in<br>Mediation | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated   |
|                                   |  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen attempting to use IRO office to fight CNAU and prevent them from doing their job. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A         | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |

**066-10** Citizen called police and wanted to remain anonymous but when police arrived to check on her daughter someone came over the radio and indicated that it was citizen who had called police.

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated   |
|                                   |                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                 |

**067-10** The citizen was pulled over by an officer and accused of talking to a prostitute. The citizen alleged the officer told the citizen that he did not want him in his town.

|                                  |                              |  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx            | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |  |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-4N      | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained                              |
|                                  |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Fair West/South San Pedro |

**068-10** Citizen claimed that Officer 1 made an unfavorable determination in his accident because he had some animosity against him for previous incidents. Citizen alleged that Officer 1 was rude and threatening towards him. Finally, citizen alleged that Officer 2 and Lt. treated him with indifference and that Sgt. was rude to him by shouting at him, hanging up on him and failing to give him her full attention.

| <b>Officer</b>      |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>            | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX                 |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                     | § 1-04-4N               | Unfounded                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     | § 1-04-4O               | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX                 |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                     | § 1-04-4N               | Unfounded                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     | § 1-04-4O               | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX                 |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                     | § 1-04-1F               | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     | § 1-04-4N               | Unfounded                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     | § 3-17-2A-J             | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX                 |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                     | § 1-04-1F               | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |                                    |
| Foothills           | 9                       | Unknown/NA                      |                                    |

**069-10** Citizen was stopped by an APD officer and ticketed for an alleged violation of the speed limit. Although citizen acknowledged guilt by signing the penalty assessment box on the citation, she maintained that the officer could not have caught her on his radar. She complained about the conduct of the officer who stopped her. She claimed that he was rude with her and he snickered at her. She also complained that his Sergeant was unresponsive to her complaint.

| <b>Officer</b>      |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>            | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX                 |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                     | § 1-04-1F               | Not Sustained                   | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |                                    |
| Unknown/NA          | N/A                     | Unknown/NA                      |                                    |

**070-10** Citizen did not understand accident report.

| <b>Officer</b>      |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>            | <b>IRO</b>   |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Unidentified        |                         |                                 |  |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                         |
|                     | Resolved in Mediation   | Inactivated                     | IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response. |
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |  |
| Unknown/NA          | N/A                     | Unknown/NA                      |  |



**071-10** The citizen alleges he was running his charity business on the side of the road when the officer began harassing him. The officer then searched his hotel room (residence) and took his business license from him.

|  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.          |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley  | <b>Council District</b><br>2 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Historic Old Town Property Owners |                              |

**072-10** Citizen's were unlawfully detained by two APD officers without reasonable suspicion or probable cause. They allege they were taken from their vehicle by the officers at gunpoint and handcuffed and made to sit on the curb outside their home in view of their neighbors. They allege that the detention was based on their race, African American.

|   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO        |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2                                   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated    |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-03-2A                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-02A *                                  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated    |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                                 |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2                                   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated    |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-03-2A                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-02A *                                  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated    |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                                 |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills                            | <b>Council District</b><br>9    |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Supper Rock              |                                 |

**073-10** Citizen complained about the driving behaviors of an unidentified officer. She stated the officer was playing solitaire while stopped at a traffic light. The officer noticed she observed him and drove slowly so that she could not obtain a license plate or car number to identify the officer.

|  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO           |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated      |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Officer could not be identified. |                                    |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>Unknown |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                    |

**074-10** The citizen's daughter was a passenger in a vehicle that was stopped by APD. The citizen, and her daughter, claim the officers were unprofessional during the stop by questioning the people's statements and throwing the keys on the top of the car.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| XXX   |                              |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley                               | <b>Council District</b><br>3 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>South Broadway           |                              |

**075-10** Citizen being stalked and when officers came out they did nothing and did not want picture of stalker. Officers did not give him a restraining order packet.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |                                |

**076-10** Citizen witnessed an officer driving unsafely.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in Mediation  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Plate information provided by citizen incorrect. Investigator forwarded concern to Valley Area Commander for concern on overall level of enforcement in the Valley area. Citizen |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                |

**077-10** Citizen's car had been stolen, and she complained because when the car was recovered and returned to her it had some apparent drug material and paraphernalia in it which she felt should have been cleaned out by the police.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in Mediation  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                |

**078-10** Citizen was stopped by an APD officer between Broadway and I-25 on Coal for allegedly being on his cell phone. He alleges that the officer who stopped him was enraged, called him a liar, and ticketed him for violations that he should not have been ticketed for. When citizen asked for a supervisor to come to the scene, he was threatened with arrest. As the officer walked away from the stop he made an ethnic slur to citizen.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO                                |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2<br>§ 1-03-2A<br>§ 1-04-1F   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Exonerated<br>Unfounded |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |   |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley   | <b>Council District</b><br>3                            |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Notify Downtown List   |   |

**079-10** Citizen has ongoing difficulties with her neighbors and police are called out frequently. Citizen unsatisfied with detectives conclusions regarding the calls.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No violation of SOP. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                    |                                |

**080-10** Officer touched citizen inappropriately and un-invited in a court room while she was preparing her docket and the judge was on the bench. Citizen felt violated.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in Mediation  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                |

**081-10** Complaint was if officers were required to issue citations in traffic accidents.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |                                |

**082-10** Citizen called the police to report that he was being assaulted by his landlord at his home. He complained that the APD Officer who responded to the call was provocative and unhelpful. The officer was argumentative and tried to intimidate him and she threatened him with arrest. The officer ordered him to leave by the next day or he would be forcibly removed.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northeast                            | <b>Council District</b><br>4 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |                              |

**083-10** The citizen alleges that a woman at the doctor's office yelled at him and gave him dirty looks which constitute an assault. He calls APD. The citizen alleges that he asked the officer to write a report on the incident and the officer refused to do so.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-05-6D                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills                            | <b>Council District</b><br>8 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |                              |

**084-10** Citizen upset accident report not available in records when she went for a copy.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |                                |

**085-10** Citizen was stopped by an Albuquerque Police Officer at San Mateo and San Mateo place for not having the proper registration sticker displayed on her out of state license plate. The officer was hostile and aggressive in her behavior and the officer threatened to charge her with a felony. The officer also suggested that citizen might be arrested. At one point, the officer allegedly grabbed her by the wrist and directed her to get back into her vehicle. While the officer was writing out citations, the officer then detained citizen in the back of the police car because she was allegedly disrespecting the officer. Citizen alleged that the officer was unprofessional in her behavior.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO                         |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F<br>§ 2-52-02A*   | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained<br>Not Sustained |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |  |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northeast   | <b>Council District</b><br>7                     |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |  |

**086-10** Citizen upset he was in jail and claimed it was for something he did not do.

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated         | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                 |

**087-10** The citizen was in his car when he alleges that the Detective began following him for an unknown reason. The citizen stopped and he alleges that the Detective approached him and threw him against his car before making him sit down and wait on Rio Rancho Police to arrive.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX             | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F           | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained    | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand. |
| § 2-18-13B                        | Sustained                      | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand.                                       |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**088-10** The police were dispatched to citizen's brother's apartment a where she and her boyfriend were staying. The officer who responded told the pair to quiet down and they did. The following day, citizen alleged that two police officers who live behind her brother's apartment went to complain to the Manager of the apartment complex about noise emanating from the apartment, and as a result of that meeting, her brother was facing eviction. Citizen alleged that the two police officers who live behind her brother's apartment are using their positions of authority to harass her brother.

|                                  |                              |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F          | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| XXX                              |                              |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F          | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills | <b>Council District</b><br>4 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |

- 089-10** Citizen stated when his wife was grief-stricken and loud officers came to their home and demanded to be let inside. He was in the process of complying when officers kicked the door in, hit him in the head, threw him to the ground and handcuffed him. When he and his wife tried to explain the misunderstanding, officers told them to shut up repeatedly and would not listen. When citizen asked for medical assistance for his injury, it was denied. He believed his race played a factor in the officers' actions.

| <b>Officer</b> |                | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>   |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------|--|
| XXX            |                |                      |  |
|                | <b>SOP</b>     | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | § 1-02-2B 2    | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | § 1-03-2A      | Unfounded            | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | § 1-04-1F      | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | § 2-52-02A*    | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
| XXX            |                |                      |  |
|                | <b>SOP</b>     | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | § 1-02-2B 2    | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | § 1-03-2A      | Unfounded            | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | § 1-04-1F      | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | § 1-39-2A      | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written Reprimand. |
|                | § 2-52-02A*    | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | § 2-52-07E 2 * | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written Reprimand. |

|                     |                         |                                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
| Southeast           | 6                       | South San Pedro                 |

- 090-10** Citizens home was burglarized while he was out of town. Citizen's sister called police and officer came out and would not take a report because citizen was out of town.

| <b>Officer</b> |             | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>   |
|----------------|-------------|----------------------|--|
| Unidentified   |             |                      |  |
|                | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>   |
|                | Inactivated | Inactivated          | IRO and Chief agreed. Officer did report and citizen satisfied with report being made. |

|                     |                         |                                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
| Unknown/NA          | N/A                     | Unknown/NA                      |

- 091-10** An APD Officer came to citizen's home to warn her about harassing a friend of hers. Citizen alleged that the officer was rude, threatening, aggressive, and uncaring in his dealings with her.

| <b>Officer</b> |            | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            |            |                      |                                    |
|                | <b>SOP</b> | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | § 1-04-1F  | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

|                     |                         |                                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
| Southeast           | 6                       | South San Pedro                 |

**092-10** Citizen filed a complaint regarding the police department's lack of response to her inquiry about the security of her home following an incident in her neighborhood. Neighbors had advised her that police had been in/at her property and when she returned home, she noticed someone had been in her home. Citizen tried to contact police for an explanation, but she received no response.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
4

**Neighborhood Association**  
Academy Acres North

**093-10** Citizen filed a complaint stating that she had a Restraining Order issued to someone by Officer and that she was present when it was served. She stated that when she went to court she was told that the Restraining Order had not been turned into the courts so it was not valid. Citizen alleged that the officer is a friend of the person the restraining order was issued against.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**094-10** Citizen complains that on March 30, 2010, at about 10:30 AM, two APD officers responded to her home because she had called in to complain about a neighbor who had threatened to shoot her. One of the responding officers arrested her. She complains that the officer wanted to leave her home unsecured, that he left her wallet in her home when it should have been tagged into evidence, that she was improperly arrested, that she was handcuffed too tightly, that the officer drove her to the jail in a reckless and unsafe manner and when they got to the jail, he re-handcuffed her tightly and taunted her in front of jail personnel. She further complains that when she got out of jail, she was missing \$350.00 from her wallet. She suspects that the assisting officer stole her money. She complains that the officer who arrested her and the neighbor she had the dispute with grew up together and that they are friends. Lastly she complains that when it came time for her to go to court, the officer failed to show up to prosecute the case.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-02-2B 2  
§ 1-04-1F  
§ 1-04-1F  
§ 1-04-4N  
§ 1-19-10I 1  
§ 2-08-1  
§ 2-52-2A

**Finding**  
Exonerated  
Sustained  
Exonerated  
Unfounded  
Exonerated  
Unfounded  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**  
Southeast

**Council District**  
6

**Neighborhood Association**  
La Mesa

**095-10** Citizen upset with how a traffic accident was handled in terms of traffic direction and control for uninvolved motorists trying to travel through the area.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Resolved in  
Mediation

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen  
satisfied with outcome of mediation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**096-10** The citizen was pulled over by the officer. The citizen stated he told the officer he hadn't been drinking but the officer thought he was lying. The citizen refused to take further sobriety tests and was arrested. The citizen alleges the officer used excessive force after he was in handcuffs by knocking him to the ground for no reason.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 2-52-02A \*

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Southeast

**Council District**  
6

**Neighborhood Association**  
South San Pedro

**097-10** an APD officer was running radar. The officer had his car parked in such a manner that it gave the impression that the officer was going to pull out into traffic. Citizen claimed that a vehicle in the lane next to him moved into his lane because of the way the officer was parked. This caused citizen to accelerate to avoid a collision and that is when the officer caught him on radar, allegedly speeding. He claimed the officer created the situation which caused him to speed. Citizen also alleged that the officer falsified the citation by altering pertinent information on the citation.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-6N  
§ 2-18-19B

**Finding**  
Not Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings.  
Verbal Reprimand.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA



**098-10** Citizen was pulled over by Officer for speeding. The car, which was registered to his biological mother, had current registration and insurance, and citizen had a valid driver's license. There was a passenger in the vehicle. Citizen and passenger were taken out the vehicle, handcuffed, and placed in the back of a police car; the vehicle was then searched and towed; and citizen was taken first to the PTU and then, by another officer to the Metropolitan Detention Center. He was charged with felony drug possession.

| <b>Officer</b> |             | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IA</b>  |
|----------------|-------------|----------------------|--|
| xxx            |             |                      |  |
|                | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | § 1-02-2B 2 | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. 80 hour suspension. |
|                | § 1-04-1A   | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. 80 hour suspension. |
|                | § 1-04-1G 1 | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. 80 hour suspension. |
|                | § 1-04-4P   | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | § 1-04-4U 1 | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. 80 hour suspension. |
|                | § 1-04-4W   | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |

|                     |                         |                                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
| Northeast           | 7                       | Bel-Air                         |

**099-10** Citizen stated officers used excessive and unnecessary force against him especially since he is disabled. Officers also seized his medical marijuana when they should not have.

| <b>Officer</b> |                 | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| xxx            |                 |                      |                                    |
|                | <b>SOP</b>      | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | § 2-19-13A      | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 2-19-13B 1-13 | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 2-52-02A *    | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| 206A           |                 |                      |                                    |
|                | <b>SOP</b>      | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | § 1-02-2B 2     | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| 207A           |                 |                      |                                    |
|                | <b>SOP</b>      | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | § 2-19-13A      | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 2-19-13B 1-13 | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 2-52-02A *    | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

|                     |                         |                                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
| Unknown/NA          | N/A                     | Unknown/NA                      |

**100-10** The citizen and his friend were approached by officers in the parking lot. While handing over their identifications the officer threw the friend's items on the ground. This led to an argument and the citizen was arrested. The citizen alleges the officers were unprofessional during the incident.

| <b>Officer</b> |  | <b>Investigator:</b>                             | <b>IRO</b>  |
|----------------|--|--|---|
| XXX            | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
| XXX            | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
| XXX            | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F<br>§ 1-39-1A 5 | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained<br>Not Sustained | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.        |
| XXX            | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained                      | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Verbal reprimand. |

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
7

**Neighborhood Association**  
Del Norte

**101-10** Citizens girlfriend was pulled over by an APD officer for an alleged traffic violation. Citizen was a passenger in the vehicle. A back up officer walked up to citizen and he asked the officer if he could help her. The officer repeated his question. The officer then asked citizen for identification and citizen repeated the officer's question. The officer had citizen get out of the car and she arrested him for disorderly conduct and obstructing an officer. Citizen complains that all three of the officers who were there insulted him and one of the officers tried to make the charges more serious in nature. He claims that when he was taken to jail he was not seat belted in and as a result of him sliding about in the back seat of the car, he dislocated his shoulder.

| <b>Officer</b> |  | <b>Investigator:</b>   | <b>IRO</b>   |
|----------------|--|--|--|
| XXX            | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F<br>§ 1-04-6N<br>§ 2-19-5                   | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained<br>Exonerated<br>Sustained                 | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Verbal Reprimand.  |
| XXX            | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2<br>§ 1-04-1F<br>§ 1-04-4P<br>§ 1-39-1A 2 | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained<br>Not Sustained<br>Not Sustained<br>Sustained | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Written Reprimand.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Written Reprimand. |
| XXX            | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F  | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.  |

**Area Command**  
Southeast

**Council District**  
6  
City of Albuquerque  
Independent Review Office  
Annual Report – 2010

**Neighborhood Association**  
La Mesa

**102-10** Citizen was pulled over and arrested for reckless driving. Officers were rude, he was profiled and he should of only received a citation.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                |

**103-10** Complaint largely not legible but parts can be read that citizen believed officers were going to kidnap him for some unknown reason.

|   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO      |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen uncooperative with investigation. |                               |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast  | <b>Council District</b><br>6  |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Trumbull Village   |                               |

**104-10** Citizen was called out of a final exam to the School Resource Officer's office. An APD School Resource Officer questioned her about an accident she was involved in off campus three days before. She alleged that the officer bullied and intimidated her and that he was biased against her. She further alleged that the Albuquerque Public Schools and the School Resource Officer should not have been involved in any way with the accident investigation since it happened off campus and after school hours. She also alleged that the officer, who is also a football coach at the school, was helping the father of the other driver in the accident because the other driver is a football player at the school.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO                                |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F<br>§ 1-04-4P<br>§ 1-05-6I   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Unfounded<br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |   |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northeast  | <b>Council District</b><br>7                            |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Sombre del Norte   |   |

**105-10** Officers were called out regarding a domestic dispute. Citizen's daughter was arrested and granddaughter was given to father. Citizen did not agree with the child going with her father. Child custody is being handled by courts.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                |

**106-10** Citizen was evacuated from her home due to a fire in the Bosque. The officer would not let her grab her personal belongings and made her leave her home immediately.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**  
Resolved in  
Mediation

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Lieutenant from substation called citizen and discussed procedures. Citizen just wanted APD aware of situation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**107-10** Citizen complained that an unidentified dispatcher was unhelpful when he called to report some Follow-up information related to a burglary of his home.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**108-10** Citizen claimed officers entered her home without reason, acted unprofessionally in a variety of ways and set up one of her friends to be arrested. One officer in particular used unnecessary force against her while being handcuffed and had no justification to place her in handcuffs. The same officer pulled a Taser on one of her friends without reason.

**Officer**  
XXX

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**  
§ 1-02-2B 2  
§ 1-04-1F  
§ 1-04-4P

**Finding**  
Exonerated  
Not Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings.  
Suspension w/o pay 8 hours.

§ 1-39-1A 5  
§ 2-52-02A \*  
§ 2-52-06F\*

Sustained  
Not Sustained  
Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed on findings.  
Suspension w/o pay 8 hours.  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings.  
Suspension w/o pay 8 hours.

XXX

**SOP**  
§ 1-02-2B 2  
§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**  
Exonerated  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Foothills

**Council District**  
9

**Neighborhood Association**  
Onate

**109-10** Citizen got into an altercation with his roommate over the temperature in the house. Citizen called 911 to report his roommate's conduct. Officers arrived and citizen was unhappy with their response. Citizen stated that the officers failed to "emphasize the seriousness" of his roommates "assault" on him. Citizen also stated that the officer threatened to arrest him if they were called to this address again, and he did not agree with the way the police report was written.

|   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO      |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |                               |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northeast  | <b>Council District</b><br>4  |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                 |                               |

**110-10** Citizen complained that when she arrived at her home she found four APD officers there and when she asked them what they were doing, they told her that they were there to investigate an incident and that they heard a small child crying inside the apartment and no one would answer the door. Citizen and the officers entered the home where citizen claimed the officers yelled at her for over an hour. She complained that the officers were unprofessional in their conduct with her.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast                            | <b>Council District</b><br>6 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>South San Pedro          |                              |

**111-10** Citizen was at a hearing for her camera citation. The officer was rude and told her to "shut up".

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in Mediation  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                |

**112-10** The citizen was in an altercation with his fiancé's stepfather. The citizen alleges the officer arrested him even though he was the victim in this incident and that the officer cursed and threatened to harm the citizen.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-4P   | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Verbal Reprimand. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast  | <b>Council District</b><br>7 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Winrock South  |                              |

**113-10** Citizen was stopped by an APD Sergeant for speeding. While she admits that she was speeding, she maintains that she was only nine miles an hour over the speed limit. She complained that the officer had no compassion and was unfriendly and that she did not like the tone of voice that the officer used with her.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated   |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA                           | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |                                |

**114-10** Citizen was arrested and officer did not secure his property.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                |

**115-10** Citizen witnessed a vehicle parked over a white line and impinging on a handicapped parking space. She took a photo of the offending vehicle parked over the line. She went to the NE Substation to report the vehicle and were told no enforcement action would be taken. She insisted that a report be taken and this was done. The report that was taken was an informational report only. It stated that citizen reported a vehicle parked "on" a white line as opposed to "over" the white line in the parking lot.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                 |                                |

**116-10** APD officers searched citizen's home for her son who was wanted on a warrant. She arrived at her home to find the officers inside and a reporter and a photographer from the Albuquerque Journal were also inside her home. When she asked for a Search Warrant, the officer only showed her a mug shot of her son and told her that was the warrant. The officers took her other son, who was not wanted, into custody on a drug charge and they later released him. On 06/01/10 the Albuquerque Journal published an article in part on the visit to her home and as part of the article, her son who was not wanted, had his picture posted next to the article. He was in handcuffs and the title of the article was "To Catch A Thief". She complains the officers were rude, that her rights were violated, and that the police allowed the Journal personnel to trespass into her home.

|                       |               |                      |   |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx |               | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>  |
|                       | <b>SOP</b>    | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                       | § 1-02-2B 2   | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                       | § 1-04-1F     | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                       | § 1-13-2E 1-3 | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Verbal Reprimand. |

|                               |                              |   |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley | <b>Council District</b><br>3 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>South Broadway |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|

**117-10** Citizen was being tailgated by an officer and the citizen put his breaks. The officer pulled over citizen and pulled out his gun on citizen and pushed citizen down and stuck his knee in citizen's back.

|                                |             |                      |  |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified |             | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>   |
|                                | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>   |
|                                | Inactivated | Inactivated          | IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract. |

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|

**118-10** The citizen was stopped by the Coca Cola plant and was arrested for theft of Coca Cola products. The citizen alleges the officers were unprofessional and threatened him with violence. After his arrest the officers left citizen wallet and cell phone at the scene.

|                       |            |                      |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx |            | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|                       | <b>SOP</b> | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                       | § 1-04-4A  | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| xxx                   | <b>SOP</b> | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                       | § 1-04-4P  | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

|                                  |                              |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southwest | <b>Council District</b><br>1 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Los Volcanes |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|

**119-10** Citizen's ex-husband arrived early to pick up their children. A verbal argument ensued between the two and when her ex-husband got out of his vehicle, she believed she was going to be battered so she fled into her home with her ex-husband following her. She called the police. She complains that there was an off-duty APD Sergeant who was parked across the street waiting for her husband and that the Sergeant failed to act to protect her while she was being assaulted by her ex-husband. She further complains that the officer who responded to the call failed to fully and accurately report what she had told the responding officer about the assault.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-43-3F 5                                   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northeast                            | <b>Council District</b><br>4 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Heritage Hills           |                              |

**120-10** Citizen's vehicle broke down in lot of a concert she was attending. Her boyfriend asked the officer for help in regards to the vehicle and the officer stated they were there for domestic violence only and refused to help.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>BCSO  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. BCSO not APD no jurisdiction. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>BCSO   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |                                |

**121-10** The citizen was involved in a car accident. The citizen alleges that the officer was rude to her and that the officer did not interview her about what happened during the accident and just took the other driver's statements about what happened.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded    |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA                           | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |                                |



**122-10** Two APD officers entered citizen's home and that they did so without reasonable suspicion or her consent. She claimed that one of the officers threatened to arrest her because police officers want to intimidate Hispanics since all arrests are followed by immigration screenings. The officer who threatened her with arrest was allegedly rude and overbearing while he was dealing with her.

|                                  |                              |   |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx            |                              | <b>Investigator:</b>                      | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>                            | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                  | § 1-02-2B 2                  | Exonerated                                | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-04-1F                    | Exonerated                                | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-04-1F                    | Not Sustained                             | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| xxx                              |                              |   |                                    |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>                            | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                  | § 1-02-2B 2                  | Exonerated                                | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  |                              |   |                                    |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>La Mes |                                    |

**123-10** Citizen was pulled over and arrested for reckless driving. Officers were rude, he was profiled and he should of only received a citation. Two of the officers yelled at him, used profanity with him, and intimidated him. The arresting officer did not read citizen his rights, pounded on his window with a weapon and discriminated against him. The transporting officer dumped citizens' prescriptions out and damaged his car.

|                                   |                                |   |                                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx             |                                | <b>Investigator:</b>                          | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b>                     | <b>Finding</b>                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                   | § 1-02-2B 2                    | Exonerated                                    | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                   | § 1-03-2A                      | Unfounded                                     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                   | § 1-04-4P                      | Not Sustained                                 | Pending                            |
|                                   | § 1-39-1A 5                    | Exonerated                                    | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                   | § 2-18-13                      | Exonerated                                    | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                   | § 2-18-23A 2                   | Exonerated                                    | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| xxx                               |                                |   |                                    |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b>                     | <b>Finding</b>                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                   | § 1-04-4P                      | Not Sustained                                 | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| xxx                               |                                |   |                                    |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b>                     | <b>Finding</b>                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                   | § 2-02-2A                      | Unfounded                                     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                   |                                |   |                                    |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |                                    |

**124-10** Citizen was cited for talking on her cell phone. She believed she should not have been cited because she hung up when she saw the officer.

|                                  |                              |   |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   |                              | <b>Investigator:</b>                          | <b>IRO</b>                              |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>      |
|                                  | Inactivated                  | Inactivated                                   | IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |
|                                  |                              |   |   |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills | <b>Council District</b><br>9 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |   |

**125-10** Citizen approached an APD officer and asked the officer if he could take a report from her in reference to a violation of a restraining order. She alleged that the officer was rude with her and treated her like an offender and that he refused to take a report.

|                               |                              |  |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX         | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |  |
|                               | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>                                       |
|                               | § 1-04-1F                    | Exonerated   |
|                               | § 1-04-6D                    | Exonerated   |
|                               |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                               |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                               |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley | <b>Council District</b><br>2 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Near North Valley |

**126-10** Citizen upset that she lost custody of her children. APD was at call along with APS and CYFD. Citizen upset that APD was involved and stated that they had no business there.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |  |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b>                     | <b>Finding</b>                                 |
|                                   | Inactivated                    | Inactivated                                    |
|                                   |                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>             |
|                                   |                                | IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**127-10** Citizen was involved in a domestic violence and her ex-boyfriend being arrested. She stated that the officer failed to submit report and her security had been compromised.

|                                  |                              |  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |  |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>                                     |
|                                  | Inactivated                  | Inactivated  |
|                                  |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                 |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation.     |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>South San Pedro |

**128-10** Citizen and a friend, were working in the backyard of the house of her boyfriend's mother. When they heard a female voice call for her boyfriend, they came to the front yard where they saw a gray four-door sedan with dark windows being driven away. Shortly after this numerous police officers appeared and placed her and friend in handcuffs. The police asked if there was anyone in the house and she told them "No." The police then proceeded to search the residence and outlying sheds. Friend was arrested on an outstanding felony warrant. There was no search warrant. No warrants were shown to citizen.

|                                  |                              |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>Investigator:</b> IA      |   |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>  |
|                                  | § 1-04-1G 1                  | Not Sustained   |
|                                  | § 1-39-1A 9                  | Sustained   |
|                                  | § 2-17-17E                   | Sustained   |
|                                  |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                              |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed.   |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand & Retraining. |
|                                  |                              | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand & Retraining. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills | <b>Council District</b><br>9 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                   |

**129-10** The citizen complained that Officer failed to appear at Metropolitan Court hearings based on a complaint made by the citizen where Officer has received the complaint and filed a report of domestic abuse arising from the citizen's husband's violation of an Order of Protection from the Second Judicial District Court.

|                               |                              |   |  |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX         | <b>Investigator: IA</b>      |   |  |
|                               | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                     |
|                               | § 1-04-1G 1 & 2              | Sustained   | IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Written reprimand. |
|                               | § 2-01-03A                   | Sustained   | IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Written reprimand. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley | <b>Council District</b><br>3 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Notify Downtown List |  |

**130-10** Citizen stated the officer did not investigate her situation properly, did not write a report when she asked and did not provide his name in an appropriate manner. Additionally he mistreated her based on information told to him by others in the Department.

|                                  |                              |  |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>Investigator: IRO</b>     |  |                                    |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>                                     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                  | § 1-02-3A                    | Not Sustained                                      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-04-4A                    | Exonerated   | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-04-4N                    | Unfounded  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-05-6D                    | Not Sustained                                      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>South San Pedro |                                    |

**131-10** Citizen reported to the police that an unknown vehicle was parked in front of her house, and complained that the responding officer did not even get out of his car to inspect the vehicle. She also complained that rude that he failed to ticket the vehicle

|                                   |                                |   |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator: IRO</b>       |   |   |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b>                     | <b>Finding</b>                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>      |
|                                   | Inactivated                    | Inactivated                                   | IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |   |

- 132-10** Undercover officers of the Albuquerque Police Department raided his business. He claimed that the search warrant was illegally obtained and that the officer serving it used foul language and excessive force when confronting and handcuffing him. He complained that he was strip-searched in front of a female customer and that he was kept in a police car for hours without any water or access to treatment. He further claimed that the police damaged inventory and equipment in his store.

|                       |              |                      |  |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX |              | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>   |
|                       | <b>SOP</b>   | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                                   |
|                       | § 1-02-2B 2  | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                       | § 1-04-4P    | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on findings.<br>Suspension w/out pay - 8 hours. |
|                       | § 1-05-6I 5  | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on findings.<br>Suspension w/out pay - 8 hours. |
|                       | § 2-02-2A 3  | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on findings.<br>Suspension w/out pay - 8 hours. |
|                       | § 2-20-3A 2  | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                       | § 2-20-3B 7  | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on findings.<br>Suspension w/out pay - 8 hours. |
|                       | § 2-52-02A * | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |

**Area Command**  
Southeast

**Council District**  
6

**Neighborhood Association**  
Nob Hill

- 133-10** Citizen was stopped as part of a speed enforcement tactical plan, she claimed that the officer told her that he had clocked her speed at 45 mph in a 35 mph zone. Citizen accepted penalty assessment for the violation, but realized later that her ticket stated 46 mph in a 35 mph zone and not 45 mph.

|                                |             |                      |   |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified |             | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>  |
|                                | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                |
|                                | Inactivated | Inactivated          | IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint. |

**Area Command**  
Southeast

**Council District**  
7

**Neighborhood Association**  
Winrock South

- 134-10** The citizen was dealing with another officer when Officer arrived and used derogatory terms and cursed at the citizen.

|                       |             |                      |   |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX |             | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>  |
|                       | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>  |
|                       | § 1-04-4P   | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Suspension 10 hours and Sensitivity training. |
|                       | § 1-39-1A 5 | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed on finding.<br>Suspension 10 hours and Sensitivity training. |

**Area Command**  
Foothills

**Council District**  
8

**Neighborhood Association**  
Enchanted Park

**135-10** Citizen witnessed officer talking on his cell phone and made turns with no signal.

|  |                                |   |
|--|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified         | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in<br>Mediation | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen<br>satisfied with APD response. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA      | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |

**136-10** Citizen complained about the lack of speed enforcement in his neighborhood and wanted something done.

|  |                                |   |
|--|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Not an officer       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in<br>Mediation | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew<br>complaint. Area Command going to<br>look into situation and citizen satisfied<br>with APD response. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA      | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |

**137-10** Citizen was traveling and vehicle began tailgating her. Citizen changed lanes and slowed to 45 mph and the vehicle continued to follow her closely. Citizen called 911 to report the incident and while she was on the telephone, the vehicle, an APD unit, passed her. Citizen alleged that the 911 operator told her that since it was an APD unit, her phone call was not an emergency. Officer was driving the APD vehicle identified at the location specified in the complaint.

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx             | <b>Investigator:</b> IA        |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-6N           | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated   | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |

**138-10** The citizen's brother and his wife were involved in a domestic abuse incident. The citizen called APD. The citizen alleges that the officer was not professional in the way she spoke to them in front of the victim (her brother).

|                               |                                 |   |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx         | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO        |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F       | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley | <b>Council District</b><br>2    | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |

**139-10** Citizen requested the assistance of an Albuquerque Police Officer in retrieving her child from her child's father. The officer refused to go get the child even though citizen had what she believed to be legal documentation that would enable her to get the child. The officer refused to call a second officer to the scene, was rude to her by making unnecessary comments, and when she asked for his name, he rudely showed her his name tag.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO                   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-3A<br>§ 1-04-1F   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |  |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northeast   | <b>Council District</b><br>7               |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |  |

**140-10** Citizen submitted court discovery as a complaint regarding citation he was issued.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen needs to dispute citation in court. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |                                |

**141-10** Citizen upset with the way investigation into a fraud against her mother was being handled. The Sergeant she spoke to was rude.

|  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO      |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in Mediation  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response. |                               |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills   | <b>Council District</b><br>4  |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Estates at Tanoan Homeowners                                  |                               |

**142-10** Citizen alleged that he was pulled over and opened his door. The officer began screaming at him and telling him that opening his door was a sure way to get a gun pulled on him.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in Mediation  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                |

**143-10** Officer's came to citizen's home and they handcuffed him and took him to a Mental Health facility. The officers told citizen that he was not under arrest.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**144-10** Officers came to citizen's home in response to a report of attacks and threats made to a 12-year-old son, at a nearby park. Citizen alleged that the police officers told her that her son, who suffers from a "mood disorder," should not be allowed out in the neighborhood without supervision. On another date son was riding his bicycle in the park and was stopped by the same officers who had seen him previously, and was escorted home by the officers. Citizen objected to this treatment since others, who were engaged in various activities, were allowed to remain in the park. On another date was in the vicinity of the park when he was stopped again told he could not be there and that he had to go home. Citizen complained that her son is not allowed outside and that the police are making an unwarranted decision on his mental capacity.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1A  
§ 1-04-4O  
§ 1-05-6D  
§ 2-24-3F

**Finding**  
Not Sustained  
Not Sustained  
Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
RO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand.  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand.

xxx

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1A  
§ 1-04-4O  
§ 1-05-6D  
§ 2-24-3F

**Finding**  
Not Sustained  
Not Sustained  
Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand.  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand.

xxx

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1A  
§ 1-04-4O  
§ 1-05-6D  
§ 1-10-4-4C  
§ 2-24-3F

**Finding**  
Not Sustained  
Not Sustained  
Not Sustained  
Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Re-training.  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Re-training.

xxx

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-4C  
§ 1-10-4-4C

**Finding**  
Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand.  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding.

§ 2-24-3F Sustained Written reprimand.  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding.  
Written reprimand.

**Area Command**  
Southeast

**Council District**  
6

**Neighborhood Association**  
La Mesa

**145-10** Citizen honked his horn at a vehicle and two men jumped out pulled guns out on him and claimed to be undercover officers.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Unable to identify officers. Not APD.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**146-10** Citizen was arrested and had numerous issues with an officer. Citizen also complained about zoning issues and his house being "red tagged" which forced him out of his residence.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**147-10** Citizen stated that she met with officers to assist in a child custody exchange. The officer was rude and threatening. The sergeant that arrived was rude and threatening as well. The sergeant also took her minor son to the ground, handcuffed him and detained him, which was unnecessary and excessive

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Pending

**Finding**

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
Pending

xxx

**SOP**  
§ 1-02-2B 2  
§ 1-04-1F  
§ 1-39-1A 5  
§ 2-52-02A\*

**Finding**  
Exonerated  
Sustained  
Sustained  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed  
IRO and Chief agreed  
IRO and Chief agreed  
IRO and Chief agreed

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA



**148-10** Citizen was detained due to her husband committing a crime. The officer did not let her have her purse from the vehicle and when she retrieved from the tow yard money was missing. The officer was hesitant about giving her his name and was rude to her.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**149-10** Citizen tried filing a report on identity theft. The clerk told her she had to have a birth certificate to file report.

**Officer**  
Civilian Employee

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response. The directive regarding identity theft came from Homeland Security.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**150-10** Citizen filed a complaint stating that she was arrested for DWI. She further indicated that the arresting officer used excessive force on her and did not act professionally.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
7

**Neighborhood Association**  
Quigley Park

**152-10** Citizen claimed that when officers contacted him concerning activity in which his relatives were involved, he was given instructions which he followed. Notwithstanding this, one of the officers unnecessarily used excessive force on him. The officers also searched his vehicle twice without his permission and citizen believed the narcotics they found were placed there by the officers

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

| <b>SOP</b>   | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                                  |
|--------------|----------------|---|
| § 1-02-2B 2  | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree; No further action taken                        |
| § 1-02-2B 2  | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree; No further action taken                        |
| § 1-04-1G 1  | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agree; No further action taken                        |
| § 1-39-1A 9  | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agree; Verbal reprimand, and not further action taken |
| § 2-52-07E 2 | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agree; Verbal reprimand, no further action taken      |
| § 2-52-2A    | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agree; No further action taken                        |

**Area Command**  
Valley

**Council District**  
2

**Neighborhood Association**  
West Park

**153-10** The citizen was on his motorcycle and the officer pulled him over. The citizen alleges he was only pulled over because he is Black and his passenger on his motorcycle was a white female.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IRO

| <b>SOP</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| § 1-03-2A  | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
4

**Neighborhood Association**  
Del Norte

**154-10** Citizen was detained by an APD officer in the back of a police car as punishment for leaving her dog unattended in her car as she met with her friends inside the restaurant. She claimed the officer who detained her used foul language with her and that he threatened and condemned her without reason.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IRO

| <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|-------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| § 1-02-2B 2 | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| § 1-04-4P   | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
7

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**155-10** Citizen alleged that her children told her about an incident that occurred with her husband where police beat him up, used racial slurs and threatened the children with being taken away if they said anything. She claimed her husband was severely injured. When her husband was interviewed he made several additional allegations such as inappropriate language and conduct. He also claimed damages were done to his vehicle.

|                                  |                              |   |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator: IRO</b>     |   |   |
| XXX                              | <b>SOP</b><br>Pending        | <b>Finding</b><br>Pending                           | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>Pending   |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-02-2A 1-3  | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded                         | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree on findings no further action taken     |
|                                  | § 2-52-02A                   | Exonerated  | IRO and Chief agree on findings no further action taken   |
| XXX                              | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-02-2A 1-3  | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded                         | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree on the findings no further action taken |
|                                  | § 2-52-02A                   | Exonerated  | IRO and Chief agree on the findings no further action taken                                       |
|                                  |                              |   |   |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Trumbull Village |   |

**156-10** The citizen was arrested for possession of heroin. The citizen alleged he was strip-searched in public and that the officers searched his house without a warrant. His mother filed the complaint.

|                                  |                              |  |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>Investigator: IRO</b>     |  |   |
| XXX                              | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1A      | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated                 | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1A      | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated                 | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
|                                  |                              |  |   |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Fair West |   |

**157-10** Citizen complained about the officers who responded to her 911 call for help in a Domestic Violence situation, did not believe her assertion that no Domestic Violence had occurred. She contended that her boyfriend should not have been arrested.

|                                  |                              |  |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator: IRO</b>     |  |   |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated    | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated                    | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |
|                                  |                              |  |   |
|                                  |                              |  |   |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northwest | <b>Council District</b><br>5 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Ventana Ranch |   |

**158-10** Citizen alleged that officers beat him up for huffing paint.

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated         | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day<br>limitation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |

**159-10** Complaint stated that citizen used to be married to a police officer; and, it further states that when she was pulled over in a traffic stop recently, the officer was very playful with her. She also claimed that officers follow her and give her fake names, and that she used to be an informant for APD.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated         | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew<br>complaint. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**160-10** Civilian Employee works as a 911 Dispatcher for APD, and her supervisor, Communications Supervisor was contacted on the 242-COPS line by citizen on August 6, 2010. Citizen sought to speak with the supervisor of Civilian Employee. Citizen alleged that the supervisor refused to take his complaint against Civilian Employee, refused to take the information on his complaint, and was abrupt with him. Citizen also complained that Civilian Employee used her position in the police department to get police to harass, threaten and intimidate him and his roommate.

|                                     |                              |   |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Civilian Employee | <b>Investigator:</b> IA      |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-9F 1&2         | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| Civilian Employee                   | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 3-43-3A      | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated                                |
|                                     |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills    | <b>Council District</b><br>7 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |

**161-10** Citizen's complained of an allegedly improper stop by a police officer  
The complaints further allege that the officer involved in this case violated ADA laws by changing the court date on the defendant, and that the judge violated ADA laws also. Both citizen's requested continuances of court proceedings. The officer requested a continuance and the trial was reset. It is the Court's duty and not the officer's to notify the defendant of the continuance. The officer failed to appear and the charges were dismissed.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated         | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation and no jurisdiction. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**162-10** Investigative summary to follow

|                                   |                                    |   |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO           |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Pending             | <b>Finding</b><br>Pending          | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>Pending |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>Unknown | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |

**163-10** The citizen made several reports to APD on this date regarding an alleged assault and robbery of her personal items. APD did not discover evidence than any crimes had been committed. When the citizen continued to call APD, she was arrested for filing a false police report. The citizen alleges the officer planted a crack pipe on her person.

|                                  |                              |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F          | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Highland Business/NA     |

**164-10** Citizen was being harassed by the Peralta Fire Chief and an APD Chaplain. Citizen was being harassed over his firework stand in Peralta.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IA        |  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated         | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Inactivated due to Chaplain resignation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**165-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**166-10** Citizen alleges that on two occasions, one where she was present and one of which she had knowledge, officers harassed and arrested clients of the harm reduction needle exchange program. Specifically, one officer during the encounter she was involved in was very rude and confrontational.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

§ 1-02-2B 2

§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**

Exonerated

Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree

IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**167-10** Citizen called APD accusing neighbor of going into her home and putting a letter on her bed. The officer did not believe her and told her if she called out again she would be arrested.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation.

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**168-10** After the trial of his son on a traffic charge in court in Rio Rancho, Officer, a witness, while exiting the courtroom, lunged forward with his head, looked at citizen, and under his breath said, "Fuck you."

**Officer**

xxx

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**

§ 1-04-1F

§ 1-04-4P

**Finding**

Unfounded

Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**169-10** Citizen upset because grandson's mother left him at store alone for misbehaving. The child is 12 and citizen believed the officer should not have let the mother have her son back because leaving the child was abuse. The mother is also not following a court order.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. No violation of SOP. Custody disputes to be handled with courts.

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
7

**Neighborhood Association**  
Indian Moon

**170-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Pending

**Finding**  
Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
Pending

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**171-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Pending

**Finding**  
Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
Pending

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**172-10** The citizen drove toward the officer where the officer was directing traffic. The citizen alleged the officer screamed at her and asked her if she were the "dumbest person in the world" and that the officer was irate for no reason with her.

**Officer**  
XXX

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Verbal Reprimand.

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
7

**Neighborhood Association**  
Osuna Park Inc.

**173-10** Citizen stated two officers pursued him without cause and chased him into his home. The officers entered his home without a warrant or consent. Once inside the officers used excessive force and foul language.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:**

**SOP**  
Pending  
Pending

**Finding**

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
Pending  
Pending

**Area Command**  
Southwest

**Council District**  
1

**Neighborhood Association**  
Westgate Heights

**174-10** Citizen was arrested due to her sister's warrant out of Texas and that the officers did not properly verify her identity. The warrant had several pieces of information that had both her and her sister's identity. The predominance being citizen's information.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew complaint.

**Area Command**  
Foothills

**Council District**  
9

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**175-10** Citizen complained that ex-girlfriend had complained to police that he was threatening her via telephone and he was arrested and should not have been since police did not have evidence.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Signature did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**176-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator: IA**

**SOP**  
Pending

**Finding**  
Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
Pending

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
2

**Neighborhood Association**  
Alta/Monte



**177-10** Citizen upset that officer demanded that she stop calling 311 and interfered with her getting a restraining order against her neighbor whom is a danger to citizen's daughter.

|                                  |                              |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |   |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated    | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated   |
|                                  |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills | <b>Council District</b><br>8 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Matheson Park                              |

**178-10** Healy claimed the officers did not investigate the accident or the subsequent drug paraphernalia charge adequately. Healy stated his vehicle was searched without permission and he was not provided Miranda Warnings. He did not receive proper medical treatment because of the arrest; or when his condition worsened while he was kept in a hot police car. One officer was very rude in his comments to him and the other did not care about his situation. He was not transported safely due to careless driving and his not being placed in a seat belt.

|                                   |                                    |   |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO           |   |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b>                         | <b>Finding</b>                                |
|                                   | § 1-02-2B 2                        | Exonerated                                    |
|                                   | § 1-04-1F                          | Not Sustained                                 |
|                                   | § 1-04-1F                          | Not Sustained                                 |
|                                   | § 1-04-6N                          | Exonerated                                    |
|                                   | § 2-19-5                           | Not Sustained                                 |
|                                   | § 2-24-3F 1-5                      | Exonerated                                    |
|                                   | 2-50-1B1                           | Exonerated                                    |
|                                   |                                    | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>            |
|                                   |                                    | IRO and Chief agree                           |
|                                   |                                    | IRO and Chief agree                           |
|                                   |                                    | IRO and Chief agree                           |
|                                   |                                    | IRO and Chief agree                           |
|                                   |                                    | IRO and Chief agree                           |
|                                   |                                    | IRO and Chief agree                           |
|                                   |                                    | IRO and Chief agree                           |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>Unknown | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |

**179-10** Citizen's husband was an APD officer whom died. The officer's sergeant distributed three badges that belonged to officer. Citizen upset that she did not get all three badges.

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IA        |   |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated                               |
|                                   |                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |

**180-10** The citizen had an altercation with his ex-girlfriend (mother of their child) and the police were called. Neither party was arrested. The citizen alleged the officers treated him in an unprofessional manner once his ex-girlfriend told them he had a prior domestic violence case.

**Officer**

XXX

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

§ 1-39-1A

**Finding**

Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on finding.  
Verbal Reprimand.

**Area Command**

Northwest

**Council District**

5

**Neighborhood Association**

Alban Hills

**181-10** Citizen complained that APD officers failed to file a report documenting his battery.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

Resolved in  
Mediation

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. Commander  
Mason obtained report for citizen.  
Citizen satisfied with APD response.

**Area Command**

Valley

**Council District**

3

**Neighborhood Association**

Notify Downtown List

**182-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Southeast

**Council District**

3

**Neighborhood Association**

University Heights

- 183-10** Complainant is a Metropolitan Detention Center Officer. Citizen alleged that she received a harassing telephone call from two APD Transport Officers. Citizen alleged that Officer 1 threatened to commit a battery against her and that Officer 2 yelled over the telephone at citizen and told her to keep Officer 2's name out of her "Fucking mouth".

|                       |            |                         |  |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX |            | <b>Investigator:</b> IA |  |
|                       | <b>SOP</b> | <b>Finding</b>          | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>             |
|                       | § 1-04-1C  | Sustained               | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |
|                       | § 1-04-1F  | Sustained               | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |
|                       | § 1-04-4B  | Sustained               | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |
|                       | § 1-04-4W  | Sustained               | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |
| XXX                   |            |                         |  |
|                       | <b>SOP</b> | <b>Finding</b>          | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>             |
|                       | § 1-04-1C  | Sustained               | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |
|                       | § 1-04-1F  | Sustained               | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |
|                       | § 1-04-4B  | Sustained               | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |
|                       | § 1-04-4W  | Sustained               | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |

|                     |                         |                                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
| Unknown/NA          | N/A                     | Unknown/NA                      |

- 184-10** Citizen claimed she was denied access to the Noon Day Ministry and the APD officer pushed her out

|                                |                         |                                 |                                    |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified |                         | <b>Investigator:</b> IA         |                                    |
|                                | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                | Pending                 |                                 | Pending                            |
| XXX                            |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                                | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                | § 1-04-1F               | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed               |
| <b>Area Command</b>            | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |                                    |
| Unknown/NA                     | Unknown                 | Unknown/NA                      |                                    |

- 185-10** Citizen reported possible child porn. No information was provided.

|                                  |                         |                                 |   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Not an officer |                         | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO        |   |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                          |
|                                  | Inactivated             | Inactivated                     | IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation/No officer involved. |
| <b>Area Command</b>              | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |   |
| Unknown/NA                       | N/A                     | Unknown/NA                      |   |

**186-10** While citizen out for a walk, he was confronted by two police officers who were parked in a parking lot near Atrisco and Quail. One police officer was friendly and was not complained of. The officer who was complained about was described as being a "tall white guy, mid 20's, no facial hair, wearing an APD hat, and he had a hole under his bottom lip where you wears or used to wear a piercing. Also noticed that he had several tattoos on his forearm area but didn't get a good look at what they were." Citizen asked for the officer's name and badge number after their verbal confrontation and the officer provided the information but he did so in a manner that you could not understand what the officer said.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Could not identify officer.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**187-10** Citizen was arrested and the officer took pictures of him. The pictures were sent to his daughters with the caption of "Look where your dad is at". The citizen claimed his ex-wife was dating an APD officer and he was the one sending the pictures.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**188-10** The citizen filed a complaint regarding a speeding ticket she supposedly received. She wrote in her complaint that all of her personal contact information she put on the complaint form was false.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Not a valid complaint per APOA contract.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

- 189-10** Police officers follow citizen and his family at various places in the city. He also stated that there is a "White" law and a "Black" law in this country and that he would like to "take in the White House some time" among other statements.

|   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO      |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Investigator unable to contact citizen. No SOP violation. |                               |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley   | <b>Council District</b><br>3  |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Barelas  |                               |

- 190-10** Citizen complained that an officer confronted him while he crossed the street. The officer taunted him and threatened him. Then the officer grabbed him by the shirt and pushed him away.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Pending  | <b>Finding</b><br>Pending   |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>Pending  |   |
| xxx  |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-3A<br>§ 1-04-1F<br>§ 2-52-2 A *   | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained<br>Not Sustained<br>Not Sustained |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed<br>IRO and Chief agreed<br>IRO and Chief agreed |   |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley  | <b>Council District</b><br>3                                      |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Santa Barbara/Martineztown  |   |

- 191-10** In a telephone conversation with Officer about a Court order dealing with child visitation, Officer was rude, made implied threats, and was combative over the telephone. The citizen also alleges that Officer refused to give her his badge number.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx  | <b>Investigator:</b> IA                          |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-3A<br>§ 1-04-4Q   | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained<br>Not Sustained |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |  |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southwest   | <b>Council District</b><br>1                     |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |  |

- 192-10** Citizen stated that an on duty officer pulled him over based on wrong assumptions made by two off duty officers. Citizen's written complaint implicated both officers as unprofessional particularly because of their attire, but in his interview the attire was a secondary issue to the way that he was treated, specifically by one of the officers.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

| <b>SOP</b>      | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| § 1-04-1F       | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agree                |
| § 1-04-1G 1     | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agree                |
| § 1-04-1G 1 & 2 | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agree                |

| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Unknown/NA          | Unknown                 | Unknown/NA                      |

- 193-10** Citizen claimed he was harassed by APD due to the color of his skin.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

| <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>   |
|-------------|----------------|--|
| Inactivated | Inactivated    | IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract. |

| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Unknown/NA          | N/A                     | Unknown/NA                      |

- 194-10** Citizen complains that on 06/19/10 at about noon, he was in the Coronado Park just sitting there enjoying the day. He was approached by three police officers, two female and one male and he was searched by one of the female officers. He was then told by the other female officer that he could not stay there. When he protested and said that he was not breaking the law, the female officer told him to "shut up". Citizen was then issued a Criminal Trespass warning and the female officer told him if he was seen in the park again, he would be arrested.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IRO

| <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                 |
|-------------|----------------|--|
| § 1-02-2B 2 | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal reprimand. |
| § 1-04-1F   | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal reprimand. |

| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Valley              | 3                       | Wells Park                      |

- 195-10** Citizen stated that he was riding his bicycle in his neighborhood and did nothing wrong or suspicious to draw the attention of an officer. An officer approached him. Initially, citizen did not know it was an officer until the officer identified himself. Citizen stated that there was no reason for the officer to approach him and the only reason he did so was that citizen is African American. Citizen claimed the officer's contact with him was a violation because it was racially motivated.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

§ 1-02-2B 1  
§ 1-03-2A

**Finding**

Exonerated  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

- 196-10** The citizen along with her husband and father was involved in an alleged assault of a tow truck driver. The citizen alleged the investigating officer was rude and unprofessional towards her and entered her home without permission during the investigation.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

§ 1-02-2B 2  
§ 1-04-4F

**Finding**

Exonerated  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**

Valley

**Council District**

3

**Neighborhood Association**

Santa Barbara - Martinez town

- 197-10** Citizen was arrest for Domestic Violence. Citizen's wife lied and the officers believed her when he was the one who had injuries. He stated the police arrested him due to sexual discrimination.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation.

**Area Command**

Valley

**Council District**

3

**Neighborhood Association**

Raynolds Addition

**198-10** The apartment manager learned of an incident between her administrative assistant and an individual that turned out to be a reserve officer with APD. She believed he abused his position by trying to use his position to intimidate. The officer's conduct was inappropriate

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

| <b>SOP</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                               |
|------------|----------------|--|
| § 1-02-3A  | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree; Verbal reprimand, no other action necessary |
| § 1-04-1F  | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agree; Verbal reprimand, no other action necessary |

| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Unknown/NA          | Unknown                 | Unknown/NA                      |

**199-10** Citizen stated he flipped an officer off and cursed at him, which caused the officer to stop him and illegally search him. The officer used a Taser against him.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

|     | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|-----|-------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX | Pending     |                | Pending                            |
|     | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|     | § 1-02-2B 2 | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed               |
|     | § 2-52-02A* | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed               |

| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Unknown/NA          | Unknown                 | Unknown/NA                      |

**200-10** Officer was disrespectful to citizen when he was stopped for a traffic violation.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

| <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>      |
|-------------|----------------|---|
| Inactivated | Inactivated    | IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. |

| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Southeast           | 6                       | South San Pedro                 |



**201-10** Citizen was involved in a traffic accident with the husband of a Dispatcher. Citizen believes that investigating officers were not dispatched promptly, and that Dispatcher was trying to “cover” for her husband. Citizen further states that she wanted a police report but that Officer 1 and PSA 1 referred her to the substation. Citizen contends that the other car’s driver, should have been cited for “reckless driving” and no proof of current insurance; and that he was given preferential treatment because he was married to a dispatcher.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-9F 1  
§ 1-05-6D

**Finding**  
Unfounded  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**  
Southwest

**Council District**  
1

**Neighborhood Association**  
Alamosa

**202-10** Citizens upset that officers handled a robbery situation that the male citizen witnessed.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA.

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
7

**Neighborhood Association**  
Indian Moon

**203-10** Citizen alleged inappropriate driving behaviors by an officer.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**204-10** Citizen felt the officers had an attitude with her while out on a call which citizen was not involved with.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen filed complaint due to harass the officers.

**Area Command**  
Foothills

**Council District**  
8

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

- 205-10** Citizen alleges that on July 31, 2010, during a domestic violence investigation, Officer showed a “conflict of interest” towards the compliant and that Officer damaged walls while searching her trailer. Citizen also alleges that Officer used excessive force against her husband during a separate incident in which the husband was arrested.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**

§ 1-04-1F  
§ 1-39-1  
§ 2-52-02

**Finding**

Unfounded  
Sustained  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**

Foothills

**Council District**

9

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

- 206-10** Citizen complains that she was trying to get her elderly mother to her apartment but the streets had been blocked to restrict Balloon Fiesta Traffic from entering the neighborhood. Ms. Nelson ended up at Jefferson and Alameda where she was allegedly confronted by an irate APD officer who took her car key and threatened her with arrest. The officer eventually allowed her to proceed through the barricades and into the neighborhood, but only after she showed him her mother’s identification. She believes the officer acted rudely and that he did so because she and her mother are Native Americans.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

§ 1-02-2B 2  
  
§ 1-03-2A  
§ 1-04-1F  
§ 1-39-1A 5

**Finding**

Exonerated  
  
Unfounded  
Not Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree, incident was lawful and proper  
IRO and Chief agree, no valid facts  
IRO and Chief agree, insufficient evidence  
IRO and Chief agree.

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

- 207-10** Citizen arrived at the scene of an accident involving her fiancé and another driver. The police were called and two different officers arrived at two different times. The first officer to arrive was rude, disinterested and refused to help the citizens. The first officer refused to write a police report, despite requests to do so. The second officer was very nice, wrote a report, and did everything the citizens expected the first officer to do.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

§ 1-04-40  
§ 1-05-6D

**Finding**

Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree; Written reprimand issued  
IRO and Chief agree; Written reprimand issued

**Area Command**

Southeast

**Council District**

3

**Neighborhood Association**

Netherwood Park

**208-10** Citizen complains that after she was attacked by other women the police officers responding to the call from the hotel declined to arrest a person she pointed out as her assailant. She further alleges that she was not given medical help for the bit she received during the aforementioned attack. Citizen declined to go to the hospital because her complaint was not being taken seriously and she was frustrated with the treatment she was receiving. She specifically complains that a black police officer , Officer 1, who talked to her, used profanity and told her she was stupid.. She asked for the names of all the officers who had responded to the call; particularly, Officer 1. Ms. Ray also alleges that Officer 2 told her that she could get the names from the report which would be filed because citizen was going to jail. When citizen asked to speak to a supervisor Officer 2 told her that she could see a supervisor at the PTU since she was going to jail and had been taken into custody. At the PTU, citizen alleges that Officer 2 made inappropriate remarks about her, and that Officer 2 and Officer 1 had an inappropriate conversation about their “dating “ activities. Citizen asserts she was arrested in retaliation for asking identity of Officers 2 and 1, and she was discriminated against because she is African-American.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**

§ 1-04-4F  
§ 2-24-3F 2

**Finding**

Exonerated  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**  
Valley

**Council District**  
3

**Neighborhood Association**  
Notify Downtown List

**209-10** The program director for Bright Horizons was upset that APD detectives was going to force a disabled man to speak to another detective.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**210-10** Citizen was a victim of battery and APD did nothing to help him as the victim.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**211-10** Complaint discussed the ten commandments and Government corruption.

|                                   |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |  |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
|                                   |                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**212-10** Citizen and a co-worker were in the parking lot of Boston's Pizza conducting business when an officer approached, immediately acting aggressive and angry. The officer made several inappropriate comments and humiliated citizen by berating him. The officer was physically aggressive when he searched and handcuffed citizen and then forced him to the ground despite his numerous physical ailments. The officer used profanity throughout the incident and searched citizen's truck without permission.

|                                |                              |   |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |   |
|                                | <b>SOP</b><br>Pending        | <b>Finding</b><br>Pending                     |
|                                |                              | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>Pending |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley  | <b>Council District</b><br>2 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |

**213-10** Citizen witnessed APD unit running a red light and speeding. Emergency equipment was not being utilized.

|                                   |                                     |  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO            |  |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in Mediation | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
|                                   |                                     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with APD response. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A      | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |

**214-10** Citizen was claiming Officer was rude and unprofessional and treated citizen disrespectfully.

|                                   |                                    |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO           |  |
|                                   | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-3A            | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained  |
|                                   |                                    | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree; no further action taken |
|                                   | § 1-04-1F                          | Not Sustained  |
|                                   |                                    | IRO and Chief agree; no further action taken                                       |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>Unknown | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA                                      |

**215-10** Citizen feels that he was treated differently because of his lowrider appearance. Citizen claims he was stopped without cause, searched without reason and subjected to unnecessary questions. Citizen also claims Officer manhandled him.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Pending

**Finding**  
Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
Pending

**Area Command**  
Northwest

**Council District**  
5

**Neighborhood Association**  
Taylor Ranch

**216-10** Citizen felt officers were not professional and respectful

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1F  
§ 1-19-10I 1

**Finding**  
Not Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**217-10** Citizen was upset that a teenage neighbor took pictures of his home and called the police. The police asked him questions, in particular if he had a weapon in his home, which upset the citizen.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation

**Area Command**  
Foothills

**Council District**  
8

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**218-10** Citizen and his friends were detained by APD and never told why. When they asked for officers names and badge numbers the officers refused to provide the information.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**219-10** Citizen filed complaint regarding a criminal summons notice she received alleging a violation of a protection order. Citizen upset that the officer did not contact her in order to get her side of the story.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Resolved in  
Mediation

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen  
satisfied with APD response.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**220-10** Two employees of KOB TV were reporting from a scene when the Sgt approached them. They allege the Sgt grabbed one of the citizens roughly and pushed him away while telling him to leave before cursing that no media should be in this area.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1F  
§ 1-04-4P

**Finding**  
Not Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree  
IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**  
Southwest

**Council District**  
1

**Neighborhood Association**  
Stinson Tower

**221-10** Citizens upset that officers handled a robbery situation that the male citizen witnessed.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Pending

**Finding**  
Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
Pending

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
7

**Neighborhood Association**  
Indian Moon

**222-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Pending

**Finding**  
Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
Pending

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**223-10** The citizen was involved in a traffic accident. The citizen alleges the officer did not interview her about the accident and did not investigate the circumstances completely.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 2-18-8B

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**224-10** Citizen complains that an APD officer responded to her home to investigate a complaint of Domestic Violence. She claims that the officer was intimidating and unprofessional in his behavior, and that the officer looked at her body in a way that made her feel uncomfortable.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree; No action taken

**Area Command**  
Southeast

**Council District**  
6

**Neighborhood Association**  
South Los Altos

**225-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Pending

**Finding**  
Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
Pending

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**226-10** Citizen complains that Officer was rude and disrespectful when responding to a call by reporting a man who had threatened to kill Citizen and her family. Officer repeatedly and incorrectly tried to link the incident prompting the Citizen call to a fight at a party down the street from Citizen's house. Officer did not take Citizen's accusation seriously, and she failed to perform a proper preliminary investigation or to go to the residence of the alleged perpetrator of the threats.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Pending

**Finding**  
Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
Pending

**Area Command**  
Northwest

**Council District**  
5

**Neighborhood Association**  
Skies West

**227-10** Citizen witnessed police use excessive force on a man.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:**

**IRO**

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract.

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**228-10** The citizen and her husband were having an argument and someone called APD. When APD arrived they arrested her husband even though she claims he never hit her. The citizen alleges the officers were not professional when dealing with her.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:**

**IRO**

**SOP**

§1-03-1F

**Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree. No disciplinary action taken

**Area Command**

Southeast

**Council District**

7

**Neighborhood Association**

Jerry Cline Park

**229-10** Citizen was called over by police but did not know they were officers so kept going. He was then grabbed and dragged across the street. He was placed in handcuffs and held until they arrested the correct person. He was screamed at "When I say to come over here, you get the fuck over here".

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:**

**IRO**

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint as required by APOA contract.

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**230-10** Citizen alleged inappropriate behavior by an APD officer who had issued an handicapped parking citation to an unknown individual for inappropriately parking in a handicapped location. The officers were pointing and laughing like they were children. She thought the kids without helmets should have been cited instead.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:**

**IA**

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. Officer could not be

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA



**231-10** Citizen was arrested unconstitutionally by trying to force him to sign something he did not want and the officer added stuff to the citation after he signed it.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day limitation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**232-10** Citizen claimed that a detective became argumentative with him when he went to retrieve some recovered stolen property. The detective would also not communicate with him when he needed further assistance

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation inactivated due to citizen

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**233-10** Citizen complained of the conduct of the officer during a traffic stop.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Emailed complaint not signed. No SOP violation

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**234-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Pending

**Finding**  
Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
Pending

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**235-10** Investigative summary to follow**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO**SOP**

§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**

Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree; No further action taken

§ 1-39-1A 5

Sustained

IRO and Chief agree; Verbal Reprimand

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**236-10** Investigative summary to follow**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**237-10** Citizen complains that on November 1, 2010, at about 9:30 AM, at the Metropolitan Courthouse at 401 Lomas NW, she had just left a Court Hearing and was followed out by an APD Officer who had been involved in the hearing. The officer allegedly approached her in an angry manner and threatened to press charges on her for filing a false police report. She complains that she was addressed by the officer in a threatening and unprofessional manner.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO**SOP**

§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree; No disciplinary action taken

**Area Command**

Valley

**Council District**

3

**Neighborhood Association**

Notify Downtown List

**238-10** Investigative Summary to follow**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Southeast

**Council District**

6

**Neighborhood Association**

South San Pedro

**239-10** Citizen was upset with ABQ ride security who in turn called APD. Her feeling was APD should not have been involved

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. No signature received. No SOP violation

Unidentified

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. No signature received

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**240-10** Citizen was upset about the take home car usage of the officer

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. No signature. No SOP violation

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**241-10** Citizen had issue with laundry facility and was reporting it.

**Officer**  
Not an officer

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Resolved in Mediation

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with IRO response.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**242-10** Citizen complains that on November 25, 2010, APD car was driving erratically an at times at high speeds on Coors NW. The vehicle exited in Rio Rancho where the driver was using his cell phone and texting.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

| SOP         | Finding       | IRO Review/Chief's Decision |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| § 1-04-4Z 2 | Sustained     | IRO and Chief agree         |
| § 1-04-6N   | Not Sustained | IRO and Chief agree         |
| § 1-19-10   | Sustained     | IRO and Chief agree         |

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**243-10** Aviation officer was being rude to a citizen at a restaurant. The complainant asked the officer for his name and the officer gave his badge number and rudely gave to him.

**Officer**  
Aviation Police

**Investigator:** IRO

| SOP         | Finding     | IRO Review/Chief's Decision                            |
|-------------|-------------|--|
| Inactivated | Inactivated | IRO and Chief agreed. Aviation police no jurisdiction. |

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**244-10** The citizen was pulled over for speeding. The citizen alleges the officer was rude and treated her like a murderer/rapist during the incident.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

| SOP       | Finding   | IRO Review/Chief's Decision    |
|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| § 1-04-1F | Unfounded | IRO and Chief Agree; Unfounded |

**Area Command**  
Southeast

**Council District**  
7

**Neighborhood Association**  
Winrock South

**245-10** Citizen unhappy with APD for making her teenage daughter walk home after the car was towed for no driver's license

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

| SOP         | Finding     | IRO Review/Chief's Decision |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Inactivated | Inactivated | IRO and Chief agree         |

**Area Command**  
Southwest

**Council District**  
3

**Neighborhood Association**  
Pat Hurly

**246-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**247-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Northwest

**Council District**

5

**Neighborhood Association**

Ventana Ranch

**248-10** The complaint stated that citizen was pulled over a headlight on his vehicle was out. Officer wrote him a citation. Citizen checked under his car's hood and reattached a loose wire which fixed his headlight. Citizen asked the officer to look and see that it was now working and the officer looked. The officer told him that she would see him in court for the citation.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation.

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**249-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Foothills

**Council District**

6

**Neighborhood Association**

South Los Altos

**250-10** Citizen was upset with the officer's driving behaviors and apparent attitude

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. No signature.  
No SOP violation

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**251-10** Citizen upset with the way APD handled a domestic violence situation.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed due to 90-day  
limitation.

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**252-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator: IA**

**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**253-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**254-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**255-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**256-10** Citizen felt her son was the victim and should not have been arrested

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**257-10** Citizen complained about the attitude of an officer during a traffic stop. The officer also used inappropriate language with him.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. Inactivated for over 90 days

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**258-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**259-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Pending

**Finding**

Pending

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Pending

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**260-10** The citizen stated police burst into her home, damaged property and used a Taser on her.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation. Inactivated for over 90 days

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**261-10** Citizen is upset that his items were auctioned off prior to the criminal trial and want's to know why.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

Inactivated over 90 days

**Area Command**

Northeast

**Council District**

2

**Neighborhood Association**

McKinley



**262-10** Investigative summary to follow

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

§ 1-04-4P

§ 1-39-1A 3

**Finding**

Sustained

Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree

IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

Unknown

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**263-10** Citizen's daughter was molested and citizen feels that the case was not handled correctly

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**

Resolved in  
Mediation

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed, Citizen satisfied  
with APD response

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**265-10** citizen complained that he has been trying to get a police report for a traffic accident he was involved in.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP  
violation inactivated

**Area Command**

**Council District**

0

**Neighborhood Association**

**269-10** Citizen felt Officer was unprofessional

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Resolved in  
Mediation

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

0

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**270-10** Citizen was upset that an officer refused to aid him and his party in obtaining a cab.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP  
violation. Inactivated

**Area Command**

Valley

**Council District**

0

**Neighborhood Association**

**272-10** Citizen claims he was pushed by an officer while he was downtown.

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree. Inactivated no

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

0

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

## Section B:

### Cases opened in prior Year; Reviewed in current Year

#### CPC Summary of Complaint

**072-08** Citizen was walking home when an officer pulled out a tazer on him and lied on the report. He was arrested.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Investigation never conducted due to temporary assistant not giving to investigator.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
7

**Neighborhood Association**  
Northeastern Association of Residents

**168-08** Citizen was in an auto accident and not listed on the report. Needs report accurate so she can get it fixed.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**143-09** Citizen witnessed unit driving without a plate or temp tag.

**Officer**  
Procedures

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen uncooperative.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**163-09** Citizen was detained by APD during a search for a homicide suspect. The citizen's house was searched by SWAT. The citizen believes he was racially profiled and alleges SWAT did some damage to their home.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-02-2B

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

xxx

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Southwest

**Council District**  
3

**Neighborhood Association**  
Alamosa

**164-09** Citizen parked in a fire lane at the Walmart Store located at 2550 Coors Boulevard NW. He was with his son and his pregnant wife. His wife was in labor and they stopped at Walmart so they could turn in some movies on the way to the hospital. The officer asked citizen to move his truck and as citizen was trying to explain why he was parked there, the officer yelled at him, got him out of his truck and handcuffed him, and placed him in the patrol car. He was detained for an hour and a half, and was eventually cited for Disorderly Conduct, and was released. Citizen alleges that the officer's conduct was unprofessional and that he should not have been arrested.

|                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO                      |
| <b>SOP</b>                       | <b>Finding</b>                                |
| § 1-02-2B 2                      | Sustained                                     |
| § 1-04-1F                        | Not Sustained                                 |
| § 1-39-1A 2                      | Sustained                                     |
|                                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>            |
|                                  | IRO and Chief agreed.                         |
|                                  | IRO and Chief agreed.                         |
|                                  | IRO and Chief agreed.                         |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northwest | <b>Council District</b><br>1                  |
|                                  | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>West Bluff |

**171-09** Citizen was stopped by Officer for traffic violations that she allegedly committed while riding her bicycle. Citizen alleges that Officer was rude, intimidating, and overbearing and that there was no law that prevented her from doing what she did.

|                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO                                |
| <b>SOP</b>                     | <b>Finding</b>  |
| Pending                        | Pending   |
|                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                      |
|                                | Pending   |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley  | <b>Council District</b><br>3                            |
|                                | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Notify Downtown List |

**175-09** Citizen claimed Officer fractured her wrist by using excessive force while taking her into custody. She claimed officer was rude and made inappropriate comments to her. Citizen also claimed one of the officers at the hospital made inappropriate comments about her.

|                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO                                  |
| <b>SOP</b>                       | <b>Finding</b>  |
| § 1-04-1F                        | Exonerated  |
|                                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                        |
|                                  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                     |
| XXX                              | <b>SOP</b>  |
|                                  | <b>Finding</b>  |
|                                  | Exonerated  |
|                                  | Exonerated  |
|                                  | Sustained   |
|                                  | Sustained   |
|                                  | Exonerated  |
|                                  | Exonerated  |
|                                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                        |
|                                  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                     |
|                                  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                     |
|                                  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                     |
|                                  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                     |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northwest | <b>Council District</b><br>1                              |
|                                  | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>S.R. Marmon/West Bluff |

**177-09** Citizen was with two friends when he was approached by two APD officers. One of the officers, without provocation, took citizen to the ground and then sprayed his face with mace. Citizen was arrested and he claims he suffered bruises to his body and lasting physical pain from the mace. Citizen claims the use of force by the officer was unnecessary and unjustified.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                   | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F<br>§ 2-52-02A * | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Exonerated   |
|   | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast        | <b>Council District</b><br>6   |
|   | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>South San Pedro                                   |

**178-09** Citizen met with two officers as part of an investigation. After the main investigation concluded, the two officers told him he could go home. The officers asked him if he had been drinking, he told them he had a minimal amount of alcohol and after some assessments, they determined he was not impaired. Another officer showed up and was rude and disrespectful. She put him through non-standardized assessments which no one could pass and arrested him for DWI and because he had legal weapons in his vehicle negligent use of a deadly weapon. She made several false statements on her police report.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                               | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2<br>§ 1-04-1F              | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Exonerated  |
|   | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.                          |
| XXX   |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                             | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated  |
|   | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.   |
| XXX   |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2<br>§ 1-04-1F<br>§ 1-04-4U | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Not Sustained<br>Not Sustained  |
|   | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills                    | <b>Council District</b><br>9  |
|   | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |

**180-09** Citizen had been in an argument with her daughter at her daughter's home and the police were called. When the APD officer arrived to investigate, citizen was outside waiting for her son to pick her up. citizen alleges that the officer used foul language when dealing with her.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                             | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-4F<br>§ 1-04-4N<br>§ 1-04-4P | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Not Sustained<br>Exonerated   |
|   | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northwest                  | <b>Council District</b><br>5  |
|   | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |

**181-09** A Sergeant telephoned citizen and advised him that a complaint had been filed against him by Attorney Tom Clear's office for telephone harassment. Sgt. told citizen that he had made 80 calls to Clear's office that day and citizen responded that he had only made two calls that day. Citizen told the Sgt. that calling him on the phone was not proper procedure and that he should have asked citizen to come in so that his attorney could have accompanied him. Sgt. then asked him, "What are you now, a cop?", and citizen replied that he was familiar with the legal field. Citizen also stated that Sgt. had not asked him any questions during the telephone conversation. Sgt. told citizen to stop calling Clear and then hung up the phone. Citizen felt that Sgt. was acting at Clear's direction which citizen considered improper. Citizen surmised that Clear gave Sgt. the wrong address for him on purpose so that a warrant would issue for non appearance. Citizen, a former Clear employee and Clear were involved in an ongoing employment dispute and there were numerous phone calls between the two men. Citizen asked Sgt. for the identity and phone number of his supervisor, which Sgt. provided. The supervisor was not called. During the phone call citizen claimed to have been introduced to Sgt. in Clear's office previously by Angela, an employee of Clear's and a friend of the Sgt. Sgt. said that they had not met. Citizen saw Sgt. in Clear's office several times. When citizen failed to appear in court in response to the summons sent to his old address, a warrant was issued, and subsequently citizen was arrested by Officer and other officers. Citizen stated that he was afraid for his life when he was arrested. Citizen stated that Rick, Clear's office manager, or Angela called Sgt. to tell him there was a warrant out on him.

|   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IA         |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-4N                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                                 |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southwest                            | <b>Council District</b><br>1    |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |                                 |

**182-09** The citizen complains that Officer failed to arrest a hit and run driver who was identified over the telephone by the owner of the hit and run car. The citizen also complains that Officer did not perform an accurate investigation of the hit and run incident.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx   | <b>Investigator:</b> IA                  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1G 1<br>§ 3-17-6   | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded<br>Sustained |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings.<br>Verbal Reprimand, Counseling, Training. |  |
| xxx   |  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-24-4G   | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained              |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings.<br>Verbal Reprimand.  |  |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southwest  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A           |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |  |

**187-09** Citizen claimed that he was stopped for a false probable cause. Citizen believed the real reason the officer stopped him was because of his appearance. The officer searched citizen's vehicle without his permission and then arrested him, not for the assault he was charged with, but because citizen did not listen to the officer when the officer ordered him to leave. Citizen claims that the officer damaged his car during the search. When citizen was restrained and later arrested the officer used excessive force with him. Both officers were aggressive and unprofessional. Additionally the officers did not ensure the safety of his property.

| <b>Officer</b> |               | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|----------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| xxx            |               |                      |                                    |
|                | <b>SOP</b>    | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | § 1-04-1F     | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 2-02-2A 1-3 | Unfounded            | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| xxx            |               |                      |                                    |
|                | <b>SOP</b>    | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | § 1-02-2B 2   | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 1-03-2A     | Unfounded            | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 1-04-1F     | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 1-39-1A 9   | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 2-08-12D 6  | Unfounded            | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 2-52-02A *  | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Southwest           | 1                       | Unknown/NA                      |

**190-09** Citizen's wife call 911 to report that citizen, was attempting suicide by ingesting pills with alcohol. Citizen was subsequently taken into custody and transported to Kaseman Hospital for a mental evaluation. Citizen later filed a citizen complaint alleging excessive force and misconduct by the responding officers.

| <b>Officer</b> |             | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IA</b>                          |
|----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| xxx            |             |                      |                                    |
|                | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | § 1-05-6B   | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 1-39-1A 7 | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| xxx            |             |                      |                                    |
|                | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | § 1-04-1G 1 | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 1-39-1A 7 | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| xxx            |             |                      |                                    |
|                | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | § 1-05-6B   | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 1-39-1A 7 | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| xxx            |             |                      |                                    |
|                | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | § 1-05-6B   | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                | § 1-39-1A 7 | Sustained            | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Foothills           | 7                       | Unknown/NA                      |

**191-09** Citizen claimed that officers approached her and her party for no reason while they were in the parking lot. She also claimed that Officers used excessive force in arresting her boyfriend, denied him medical treatment, and illegally searched her sister's apartment

| <b>Officer</b> |                | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IRO</b>   |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------|--|
| XXX            |                |                      |  |
|                | <b>SOP</b>     | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                                   |
|                | § 1-02-2B 2    | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                | § 1-04-4P      | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                | § 1-39-1A 5    | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                | § 2-52-02A *   | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                | § 2-52-07E 2 * | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| XXX            |                |                      |  |
|                | <b>SOP</b>     | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                                   |
|                | § 2-52-02A *   | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                | § 2-52-07E 2 * | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| XXX            |                |                      |  |
|                | <b>SOP</b>     | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                                   |
|                | § 1-02-2B 2    | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                | § 1-04-1F      | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                | § 1-39-2A      | Sustained            | IRO Sustained; APD would remove issue; POC Sustained. Non-Concurrene |
|                | § 2-06-23A     | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| XXX            |                |                      |  |
|                | <b>SOP</b>     | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                                   |
|                | § 1-02-2B 2    | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                | § 1-04-1F      | Not Sustained        | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
|                | § 1-39-2A      | Sustained            | IRO Sustained; APD would remove issue; POC Sustained. Non-Concurrene |
|                | § 2-06-23A     | Exonerated           | IRO and Chief agreed.  |

|                     |                         |                                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
| Northeast           | 4                       | Del Norte                       |

**195-09** Citizen's wife was stopped for a traffic violation in the area of Dellyne and Unser by Officer. Citizen and a passenger in the car, filed a complaint alleging that Officer was hostile and unprofessional.

| <b>Officer</b> |             | <b>Investigator:</b> | <b>IA</b>                          |
|----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            |             |                      |                                    |
|                | <b>SOP</b>  | <b>Finding</b>       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | § 1-04-1G 1 | Unfounded            | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

|                     |                         |                                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |
| Northwest           | 5                       | Santa Fe Village                |



**202-09** Citizen was driving on San Pedro south from Lomas she encountered Officers 1 and 2 who were intercepting cars with radar guns. She asserts that the signing (paper signs placed on top of the regular signs) was not adequate to apprise drivers of the decreased speed limit being imposed because of the State Fair. Citizen parked her car and approached the officer asking what was going on. In the ensuing conversations with Officers 1 and 2, and Sgt., and in one physical contact with Officer 2, Citizen complained of the treatment she received.

| <b>Officer</b>      |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>            | <b>IA</b>                          |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                     | § 1-04-1F               | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     | § 1-39-1A               | Sustained                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                     | § 1-04-1F               | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     | § 1-39-1A               | Sustained                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                     | § 1-04-1F               | Exonerated                      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     | § 1-39-1A               | Sustained                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     |                         |                                 |                                    |
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |                                    |
| Southeast           | 6                       | Fair West                       |                                    |

**204-09** Citizen complained that he was harassed on two separate occasions by the same two officers of the Albuquerque Police Department. The first incident occurred on September 18, 2009. At about 1:00 AM outside the Library Bar at Third and Central and the second incident took place at the Imbibe bar located in Nob Hill also on Central. Citizen complained that on the first occasion, he was approached by a group of officers for no reason and that one officer got in his face and repeatedly told him to punch him if he had a problem with him. He was told to leave and that he was "black balled" from the Downtown area. Four days later, two of the officers who were in that first group saw citizen in the Imbibe Bar in Nob Hill and those officers told the Manager of the bar that citizen was a troublemaker and citizen was ultimately asked to leave by the Manager. When citizen protested and asked for the officer's names and man numbers, the officers refused to give him their information and they threatened to arrest him if he did not leave the area.

| <b>Officer</b>      |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>            | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                     | § 1-02-3A               | Not Sustained                   | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     | § 1-04-1F               | Not Sustained                   | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| xxx                 |                         |                                 |                                    |
|                     | <b>SOP</b>              | <b>Finding</b>                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                     | § 1-02-3A               | Not Sustained                   | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     | § 1-04-1F               | Not Sustained                   | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                     |                         |                                 |                                    |
| <b>Area Command</b> | <b>Council District</b> | <b>Neighborhood Association</b> |                                    |
| Unknown/NA          | N/A                     | Unknown/NA                      |                                    |

**205-09** Citizen claimed that officers wrongfully detained him for hours in handcuffs in the back of a police car. They took his property away and denied him contact with other individuals, despite his lack of involvement in the situation. They treated him disrespectfully, especially given his position in the Air Force, and denied him the opportunity to use the bathroom for an extended time.

|                                  |                              |   |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            |                              | <b>Investigator:</b>  | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                  | § 1-02-2B 2                  | Exonerated  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-04-4A                    | Exonerated  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 2-52-02A*                  | Exonerated  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX                              |                              |   |                                    |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                  | § 1-02-2B 2                  | Exonerated  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-04-4A                    | Exonerated  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills | <b>Council District</b><br>8 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>High Desert Residential Owners |                                    |

**206-09** The citizen was pulled over for speeding. The citizen alleges the officer was rude during the traffic stop and acted unprofessionally.

|                                  |                              |   |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            |                              | <b>Investigator:</b>                                | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>                                      | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                  | § 1-04-1F                    | Not Sustained                                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-39-1                     | Sustained   | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills | <b>Council District</b><br>4 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>San Gabriel Area |                                    |

**208-09** Citizen stated officers came to his home with the intention of intimidating and harassing him over how his vehicles were parked, despite the fact numerous other residences have cars parked the same way. The officer forced him to come outside of his home and was very rude and aggressive with him. Citizen and his girlfriend believed the officer was looking to cause more trouble.

|                                  |                              |   |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            |                              | <b>Investigator:</b>                          | <b>IRO</b>                         |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b>                   | <b>Finding</b>                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                                  | § 1-02-2B 2                  | Exonerated                                    | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-04-1F                    | Not Sustained                                 | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                                  | § 1-04-4N                    | Unfounded                                     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southwest | <b>Council District</b><br>1 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |                                    |

**209-09** The citizen was stopped at a DWI Check Point. He was asked to perform field sobriety tests and then given a breath test before being released. The citizen alleges the officer was not competent in determining the citizen was not intoxicated.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-4D                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated   |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA                           | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |                                |

**210-09** Citizen was at the Bank of America located and was awaiting the arrival of the police there because of an earlier incident that had occurred. An APD officer arrived and found her seated in a chair with ice on her knee. The officer called for medical assistance. Citizen complained that she was taken forcefully against her will by the ambulance personnel and that the officer did nothing to stop it. A female officer responded to the scene and searched citizen prior to her being transported and citizen claimed that during that search the female officer groped her breast.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 1 & 2                               | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 1 & 2                               | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northeast                            | <b>Council District</b><br>2 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Alta Monte/McKinley      |                              |

**211-09** Citizen claimed officers made false accusations against him and wrongfully arrested him. The officers physically abused him at his apartment, the substation and the jail. The officers also verbally abused him and made fun of him. Citizen claimed a supervisor observed the abuse at the substation and allowed it to happen, but this supervisor could not be identified based on the information citizen provided. That issue could not be addressed.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-06B *                                  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-02A *                                  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2                                   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-02A *                                  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast                            | <b>Council District</b><br>6 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Trumbull Village         |                              |

**212-09** The citizen was attending the City Council meeting when she was approached by the officer who asked to speak to her. She consented and the officer told her someone had reported that the citizen was intoxicated.

**Officer**

XXX

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

§ 2-17-11

**Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**213-09** Citizen called the police to her home to file a report on her grandmother and mother. When the officer arrived to investigate the complaint, citizen alleged that the officer tried pushing her out of the home and when she asked to get her shoes, she was forcefully taken to the ground and arrested for disorderly conduct. She alleges that the use of force was unreasonable and that she suffered injuries from being taken to the ground.

**Officer**

XXX

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

§ 2-52-02A\*

**Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**

Northeast

**Council District**

7

**Neighborhood Association**

Indian Moon

**214-09** Citizen claimed that Detective came to her home and was intimidating and authoritative. Detective bragged about how magnificent the neighbors were and how badly she handled things with them. Detective offered no constructive suggestions and treated her as if she were lying about the situation between her and the neighbors. Detective then threatened citizen with arrest even though she would only call when there was a problem.

**Officer**

XXX

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**

Northeast

**Council District**

4

**Neighborhood Association**

Del Norte

**215-09** The citizen was stopped for DWI. The citizen complains that the officers, while at the substation, mistreated her and used excessive force on her.

**Officer**

XXX

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

§ 2-52-02A \*

**Finding**

Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**

Northwest

**Council District**

5

**Neighborhood Association**

Ladera Heights/Vista grande

**216-09** Citizen was approached in his driveway by an APD officer and questioned about someone driving his vehicle erratically the night before. When citizen told the officer to leave his property or he would call the State Police, the officer started cursing citizen and the officer allegedly struck citizen repeatedly in the head with a baton. When citizen was able to get back to his feet the officer allegedly struck him in the mouth breaking open his lips and loosening his teeth. The officer allegedly then struck citizen in the eye with his Baton. He alleged other officers were involved in the beating also.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO                  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F<br>§ 2-52-02A *  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Unfounded |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |   |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills   | <b>Council District</b><br>9              |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |   |

**218-09** The citizen was pulled over for a traffic violation. The citizen alleges the officer was rude and unprofessional in how he treated the citizen. He intimidated him into signing the citation without giving the citizen a chance to read it.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills                            | <b>Council District</b><br>8 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Glenwood Hills           |                              |

**221-09** The citizen was at Noon Day and when he got up to leave the dining area he alleges that the officer began calling him names and trying to provoke him. The citizen alleges he did not respond to the officer at all and left the building.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F                                     | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley                               | <b>Council District</b><br>3 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Notify Downtown List     |                              |

**222-09** Citizen was test driving a customer's car which contained drug paraphernalia. He was pulled over for an alleged traffic violation and he was subsequently searched and the officer found more drug paraphernalia on citizen's person. Citizen's business partner was called to the scene to pick up the car and the partner brought citizen's daughter to the scene. Citizen alleges that the officer was rude and aggressive, that he used foul language, that he refused to give his name and man number, that the search was not proper, and that the officer traumatized his daughter.

|                       |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO           |
| <b>SOP</b>            | <b>Finding</b>                     |
| § 1-02-2B 2           | Not Sustained                      |
| § 1-02-3A             | Exonerated                         |
| § 1-04-1F             | Not Sustained                      |
| § 1-04-4P             | Not Sustained                      |
|                       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

|                                  |                              |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Trumbull Village |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|

**224-09** The citizen and her friends were tailgating before a UNM football game. She stated there were some fights going on near their group when the Sgt approached them and acted in an unprofessional manner towards them. She claims the Sgt pushed her and cursed at her.

|                       |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO           |
| <b>SOP</b>            | <b>Finding</b>                     |
| § 1-04-1F             | Not Sustained                      |
| § 1-04-4P             | Not Sustained                      |
|                       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

|                                  |                              |  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>3 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Clayton Heights-Lomas Del Cielo |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|

**228-09** The citizen was having a party at his residence. The Party Patrol came by and broke it up. The citizen alleges that the APD Sgt cursed at him and treated him in an unprofessional manner during the incident.

|                       |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO           |
| <b>SOP</b>            | <b>Finding</b>                     |
| § 1-04-4P             | Not Sustained                      |
| § 1-39-1A 5           | Sustained                          |
|                       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
|                       | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

|                                  |                              |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>3 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>University Hts |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|

**229-09** Citizen called the police to get his work camera back from a bouncer in a nightclub. When the police arrived, citizen was arrested and his camera was placed into evidence. Citizen complains that the arresting officer called his supervisor at the Public Access Channel TV station and told his supervisor about the camera and the arrest. Citizen was subsequently dismissed from his position with the TV station and citizen blames the officer for the loss of his position.

|                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX                | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F<br>§ 1-39-3B | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Sustained  |
|                                      | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley        | <b>Council District</b><br>3   |
|                                      | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Notify Downtown List                              |

**230-09** Citizen stated that her minor grandchildren were made to wait in an unsafe area in the middle of the night without adult supervision while waiting for a ride. She also claimed the officer she spoke to on the phone made an unprofessional comment.

|                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO                                    |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F          | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained                             |
|                                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| XXX                              |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F          | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded                                 |
|                                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6                                |
|                                  | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>South San Pedro          |

**231-09** APD responded to a disturbance call. While looking around the area the officers came upon citizen and friend sitting in the back yard. Citizen's dog began barking and ran toward officers. The citizens dog was fatally shot.

|                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO  |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated   |
|                                | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Inactivated due to an Internal investigation already being conducted. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley  | <b>Council District</b><br>2  |
|                                | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Monkbridge Gardens/Los Griegos   |

**232-09** Citizen went to pick up his cousin from officers when his car was towed. Citizen got there and the officers were rude and he felt they were going to jump him.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint not signed as required by APOA contract.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**233-09** Citizen's husband went to get assistance from Officer after citizen's daughter had been attacked at the movie theatre. The officer refused to take a report or to take any other action, claiming that he could not because he did not see the attack happen.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-4B  
§ 1-04-4Q  
§ 1-39-1A 5

**Finding**  
Exonerated  
Not Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
7

**Neighborhood Association**  
Del Norte

**234-09** Officer responded to an accident without injuries. A passenger in one of the vehicles filed a complaint against Officer alleged that the traffic accident report was inaccurate in various respects.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IA

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1G 1  
§ 1-04-4U 1

**Finding**  
Exonerated  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA



**235-09** The citizen got into a dispute with a store clerk and APD was called. The citizen was arrested on Assault and Criminal Trespass charges. The citizen alleges the officers did not listen to her side of the story and discriminated against her based on her appearance.

|                               |  |   |  |
|-------------------------------|--|---|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX         |  | <b>Investigator:</b>                                    | <b>IRO</b>   |
|                               | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2<br>§ 1-04-4N | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded<br>Exonerated               | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| XXX                           | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2<br>§ 1-04-4N | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded<br>Exonerated               | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley | <b>Council District</b><br>3           | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Notify Downtown List |  |

**237-09** Citizen was removed from a homeless shelter by three APD officers. He claims that the officers used excessive force in their dealings with him on that day.

|                               |                              |  |   |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX         |                              | <b>Investigator:</b>                       | <b>IRO</b>  |
|                               | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-02A *   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated               | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| XXX                           | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-02A *   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated               | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| XXX                           | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-02A *   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated               | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley | <b>Council District</b><br>3 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Barelas |   |

**238-09** Citizen heard a woman screaming due to her partner hitting her. He called 911 and it took the officers too long to get there. The woman was in danger and could possibly lose her life.

|                                     |                                |   |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Civilian Employee |                                | <b>Investigator:</b>                          | <b>IRO</b>   |
|                                     | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated      | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated                 | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Dispatcher made error. Officer not involved. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |  |

**239-09** Citizen alleged Officer used excessive force while taking him into custody. Citizen also alleges that Officer also used profanity and discriminated against citizen because of his sexual orientation. Citizen also claimed Officer took several things from his wallet.

|                       |                         |                              |   |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>         | <b>IRO</b>  |
|                       | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-08-1  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| XXX                   | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-03-2C | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
|                       | § 1-04-4P               | Exonerated                   | IRO and Chief agreed.                                       |
|                       | § 2-08-1                | Unfounded                    | IRO and Chief agreed.                                       |
|                       | § 2-52-02A              | Exonerated                   | IRO and Chief agreed.                                       |
|                       | § 2-52-07E 2            | Exonerated                   | IRO and Chief agreed.                                       |

|                                  |                              |  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Foothills | <b>Council District</b><br>9 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>South Los Altos |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|

**240-09** The record shows the officers were looking for a domestic violence suspect. They went to the suspect's mother's house (the citizen). She claimed that the suspect wasn't in the home but the officers believe they saw a man matching the suspect's description in the house. The citizen complains the officers were rude and unprofessional and their response was overwhelming for the incident.

|                       |                         |                                 |   |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX |                         | <b>Investigator:</b>            | <b>IRO</b>  |
|                       | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |

|                                  |                              |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northeast | <b>Council District</b><br>2 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>McKinley |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|

**241-09** Citizen was awakened by police using their loudspeakers to pull speeders over near his home at about 6:00am. He did not like being woke up by officers prior to his alarm sounding.

|                                |                           |                               |  |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified |                           | <b>Investigator:</b>          | <b>IRO</b>   |
|                                | <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. No violation of SOP. |

|                                   |                                |   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|

**242-09** Officers came to citizen's residence several times looking for her soon. They threatned her children, her and her dogs. They threatened to shoot them. They also damaged her door banging on it.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint not signed as required by APOA contract.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**243-09** The citizen was stopped by the officer. The citizen alleges the officer was unprofessional with him and cursed at him during the traffic stop,

**Officer**  
XXX

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-4P  
§ 1-39-1A 5

**Finding**  
Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Southeast

**Council District**  
6

**Neighborhood Association**  
Trumbull Village/La Mesa

**244-09** Citizen complained to dispute the officer's version of events related to his arrest. Citizen was arrested for DWI after several citizen's called 911 that he was a DWI driver. He failed all field sobriety tests and was charged with DWI.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen needs to argue innocene in court of law.

**Area Command**  
Valley

**Council District**  
3

**Neighborhood Association**  
Huning Highland Historic District/Corridor Partnership Inc.

**245-09** Citizen asked officer for directions and he and some other officers followed her to her job. He then lectured her and cited her.

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Resolved in  
Mediation

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with outcome of mediation.

**Area Command**  
Valley

**Council District**  
2

**Neighborhood Association**  
Wildflower Area

**246-09** The citizen was on a Greyhound bus and turned in a bag to the counter. Employees discovered drugs in the bag and another man came to claim it. APD was called to the scene. The citizen complains that the officers should not have detained her as all she did was turn the bag in to the Greyhound counter.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2                                   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| xxx   |                              |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2                                   | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley                               | <b>Council District</b><br>3 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Notify Downtown List     |                              |

**247-09** Officers came to citizen's home and they knocked on the door. One of the officers told citizen that the police had chased a suspect in their neighborhood and that the suspect may be hiding in citizen's backyard. The police officer asked to see all of the members of the household and asked for permission to search the yard. When citizen invited the officers in, they went into the house and searched it and they arrested citizen's brother in law for violating a restraining order. After the brother in law was arrested, the officer told citizen that there was no foot chase of a suspect and that they were there to arrest his brother in law. Citizen complains that he was lied to by the police and that the police used his trust in the police and the fear that his family was in danger to gain access to his home. He complains that the behavior of the officers was unethical and probably illegal.

|  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2                                      | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.    |                              |
| § 1-39-1A 9  | Sustained                    |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.    |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley                                  | <b>Council District</b><br>3 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Santa Barbara-Martinez Town |                              |

**248-09** Citizen complained regarding APD's response to his calls about an alleged drunk driver.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in<br>Mediation  | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied<br>with APD response. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |                                |

**249-09** Officer came to citizen's residence and pushed her against his vehicle claiming he had reports that she was selling drugs. The officer threatened to arrest her if he ever saw her again.

**Officer**

Not an officer

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. Not APD.

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**250-09** Makes no sense

**Officer**

Unidentified

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

Inactivated

**Finding**

Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP

**Area Command**

Unknown/NA

**Council District**

N/A

**Neighborhood Association**

Unknown/NA

**251-09** Citizen was cited for driving her automobile 40 miles per hour in a 30 miles per hour traffic zone. Citizen admits that she was driving 40 miles per hour; however, she states that the speed limit where she was cited was 35 miles per hour. Citizen also complains that after she decided to file a complaint she noticed a mistake in the time set out in the citation. The time of the stop and citation was 5:10 PM or 1710 hours. The officer mistakenly recorded the time of the violation as 16:10 (interpreted as 1610 hours).

**Officer**

xxx

**Investigator: IA**

**SOP**

§ 1-04-4U 1

**Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**

Valley

**Council District**

3

**Neighborhood Association**

Near North Valley

**252-09** Citizen was stopped by an APD officer for a traffic violation. He complains that the officer called him stupid, was rude with him, and the officer treated him in a threatening and hateful manner.

**Officer**

xxx

**Investigator: IRO**

**SOP**

§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**

Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**

Valley

**Council District**

2

**Neighborhood Association**

Greater Gardner

**253-09** Makes no sense

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
Inactivated

**Finding**  
Inactivated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed. No SOP violation.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**255-09** Citizen called the police to report a disturbance at her apartment building located at 8000 Montgomery and then she took her dog outside to urinate. Citizen complains that her dog and the officer who responded to the scene encountered one another and the officer threatened to shoot the dog. Citizen complains that the threat to her dog was unprofessional.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1F

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Northeast

**Council District**  
4

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**256-09** Citizen claimed the detective assigned to his wife's auto burglary and illegal use of her credit cards was rude and dismissive with him on his various contacts with him. The detective did not do his job and look into his case, despite citizen's helpful efforts. The detective's lieutenant also was dismissive with citizen and no one would return his phone calls when they should do so to keep him apprised of the investigation.

**Officer**  
xxx

**Investigator:** IRO

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-4O

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

xxx

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1F  
§ 1-04-4A

**Finding**  
Not Sustained  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**Area Command**  
Unknown/NA

**Council District**  
N/A

**Neighborhood Association**  
Unknown/NA

**257-09** The citizen called 911 regarding her adult son throwing things at her. When the officers arrived, the son was no longer present. The citizen alleges the officers were unprofessional towards her and threatened her.

|                                  |                              |   |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            |                              | <b>Investigator:</b>                                | <b>IRO</b>  |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F      | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded                         | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| XXX                              | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F      | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded                         | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Trumbull Village |   |

**258-09** Citizen's stated that officers entered without permission and that the female officer searched their home. Both officers were rude, aggressive and shouting with them. Both officers would not answer their questions as to why they were there and intimidated them with threats to return and that citizen should not leave his home.

|                                  |                              |   |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            |                              | <b>Investigator:</b>                          | <b>IRO</b>  |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2    | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained               | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
|                                  | § 1-04-1F                    | Not Sustained                                 | IRO and Chief agreed.                                       |
|                                  | § 1-39-2B                    | Sustained                                     | IRO and Chief agreed on findings.<br>Verbal Reprimand.      |
| XXX                              | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-02-2B 2    | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained               | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
|                                  | § 1-04-1F                    | Not Sustained                                 | IRO and Chief agreed.                                       |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southeast | <b>Council District</b><br>6 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA |   |

**259-09** The citizen was arrested for DWI. The citizen attempted to flee from the officer. The citizen alleges that the officer used excessive force on him once he was in handcuffs and also made inappropriate comments to him.

|                                  |                              |   |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>XXX            |                              | <b>Investigator:</b>                      | <b>IRO</b>  |
|                                  | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-4P      | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded               | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
|                                  | § 2-52-02A                   | Unfounded                                 | IRO and Chief agreed.                                       |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Northeast | <b>Council District</b><br>2 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Hodgin |   |

**261-09** Officers entered into citizen's home without permission and looked around.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Inactivated   | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Two citizen's complained and two separate cases opened. Combining cases. Refer to CPC 258-09. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA   | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |                                |

**262-09** The citizen had an argument with the officer while the officer was in civilian clothes in a store. About a month later, near the same location, the officer made what purported to be a traffic stop of the citizen who was driving his automobile. The citizen stated that the officer made comments about the previous encounter and that the officer threatened the citizen. The store clerk at that location stated the officer later bragged in the store about pulling the citizen over.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx  | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F  | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained    |
| § 1-04-4N  | Sustained                      |
| § 1-04-6H  | Sustained                      |
| § 1-39-1A 5  | Sustained                      |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Suspension w/out pay 48 hours.<br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Suspension w/out pay 48 hours.<br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Suspension w/out pay 48 hours.<br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Suspension w/out pay 48 hours. |                                |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA  | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA  |                                |

**263-09** Citizen was stopped by an APD officer for alleged traffic violations at. He was arrested and charged with DWI. Citizen complained that the officer who arrested him used excessive force during the arrest and that the officer did so without provocation.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx                                       | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO     |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-02A *                                  | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated |
| <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |                              |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Southwest                            | <b>Council District</b><br>3 |
| <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA               |                              |



**264-09** Five vehicles were broken into including citizens. She called to have a police officer come out but the operator made her feel guilty for wasting an officers time when it was not a high priority call. The citizen was given the TRU number for telephone reports the officer on the line told her with the amount of vehicles broken into and the value of the stuff stolen it was policy for a officer to go out. The citizen was upset the operator did not send an officer out and made her feel bad for wanting one.

|  |                                |   |
|--|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>Civilian Employee    | <b>Investigator:</b> IRO       |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>Resolved in<br>Mediation | <b>Finding</b><br>Inactivated  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied<br>with APD response. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Unknown/NA      | <b>Council District</b><br>N/A | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Unknown/NA   |

**265-09** Citizen went to the site of an minor rear end collision automobile accident where his girlfriend's auto had been struck by another auto. Citizen complained that the officer dispatched to investigate the reported accident, was rude and unprofessional at the accident site and later at the court when the other driver appeared in response to the citation issued her by Officer.

|                               |                              |   |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <b>Officer</b><br>xxx         | <b>Investigator:</b> IA      |   |
| <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-40       | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
| <b>Area Command</b><br>Valley | <b>Council District</b><br>3 | <b>Neighborhood Association</b><br>Notify Downtown List     |

## **Part VI - Police Oversight Commission: Appeal Reviews of Citizen Police**

### **Annual Report- 2010**

*This Part lists the appeals requested to be heard by the Police Oversight Commission (POC). Pursuant to § 9-4-1-9(A) of the Ordinance, citizens who were dissatisfied with the outcome of their complaint as contained in the dispositional letter from the Chief of Police, could appeal to the POC.*

*Each appeal is listed by Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) number. A brief description of the case is given. A timeline is provided of when the dispositional letter by the Chief was issued, the date the citizen requested an appeal, when it was first set, if it was reset and then when the case was heard. The date of the decision of the POC is indicated and when a request was made for the CAO to review the decision of the POC.*

*The officer involved is referred to by the numeric code assigned by the IRO. It should be noted that no officer ever appeared before the POC. The Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) implicated in the complaint is listed, accompanied by the original Internal Affairs (IA) investigative finding and whether or not the IRO concurred with the IA finding. The recommendation of the POC is indicated as well as whether or not the Chief followed the recommendation. Finally, any decision by the CAO is indicated.*

*As with all Parts of the Report, the CPC and Officer numbers can be cross-referenced to other Parts of the Report for further information on a particular case or officer.*

**CPC #****Summary of Complaint****CPC 181-2009**

A Sergeant telephoned citizen and advised him that a complaint had been filed against him by Attorney Tom Clear's office for telephone harassment. Sgt. told citizen that he had made 80 calls to Clear's office that day and citizen responded that he had only made two calls that day. Citizen told the Sgt. that calling him on the phone was not proper procedure and that he should have asked citizen to come in so that his attorney could have accompanied him. Sgt. then asked him, "What are you now, a cop?", and citizen replied that he was familiar with the legal field. Citizen also stated that Sgt. had not asked him any questions during the telephone conversation. Sgt. told citizen to stop calling Clear and then hung up the phone. Citizen felt that Sgt. was acting at Clear's direction which citizen considered improper. Citizen surmised that Clear gave Sgt. the wrong address for him on purpose so that a warrant would issue for non appearance. Citizen, a former Clear employee and Clear were involved in an ongoing employment dispute and there were numerous phone calls between the two men. Citizen asked Sgt. for the identity and phone number of his supervisor, which Sgt. provided. The supervisor was not called. During the phone call citizen claimed to have been introduced to Sgt. in Clear's office previously by Angela, an employee of Clear's and a friend of the Sgt. Sgt. said that they had not met. Citizen saw Sgt. in Clear's office several times. When citizen failed to appear in court in response to the summons sent to his old address, a warrant was issued, and subsequently citizen was arrested by Officer and other officers. Citizen stated that he was afraid for his life when he was arrested. Citizen stated that Rick, Clear's office manager, or Angela called Sgt. to tell him there was a warrant out on him.

**Appeal Timeline**

| <i>Disposition<br/>Letter</i> | <i>Request for<br/>Appeal</i> | <i>Appeal<br/>Set</i> | <i>Appeal<br/>Reset/Heard</i> | <i>POC<br/>Decision</i> | <i>Request for<br/>CAO Review</i> | <i>CAO<br/>Response</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1/14/2010                     | 2/8/2010                      | 3/11/2010             | 3/11/2010                     | 3/11/2010               | 3/22/2010                         | 4/1/2010                |

**Officer****xxx****SOP**

§ 1-04-4N

**Finding**

Not Sustained

**IRO review / Chief's decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**POC Recommended**

POC upheld IRO findings.

**Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision**

CAO upheld POC findings.

**CPC #****Summary of Complaint****CPC 205-2009**

Citizen claimed that officers wrongfully detained him for hours in handcuffs in the back of a police car. They took his property away and denied him contact with other individuals, despite his lack of involvement in the situation. They treated him disrespectfully, especially given his position in the Air Force, and denied him the opportunity to use the bathroom for an extended time.

Appeal Timeline

| <i>Disposition Letter</i> | <i>Request for Appeal</i> | <i>Appeal Set</i> | <i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i> | <i>POC Decision</i> | <i>Request for CAO Review</i> | <i>CAO Response</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2/11/2010                 | 3/2/2010                  | 4/8/2010          | 4/8/2010                  | 4/8/2010            |                               |                     |

**Officer****xxx****SOP**

§ 1-02-2B 2  
§ 1-04-4A  
§ 2-52-02A\*

**Finding**

Exonerated  
Exonerated  
Exonerated

**IRO review / Chief's decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**POC Recommended**

POC upheld IRO findings.

**Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision****Officer****xxx****SOP**

§ 1-02-2B 2  
§ 1-04-4A

**Finding**

Exonerated  
Exonerated

**IRO review / Chief's decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**POC Recommended****Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision**

**CPC #****Summary of Complaint****CPC 210-2009**

Citizen was at the Bank of America and was awaiting the arrival of the police there because of an earlier incident that had occurred. An APD officer arrived and found her seated in a chair with ice on her knee. The officer called for medical assistance. Citizen complained that she was taken forcefully against her will by the ambulance personnel and that the officer did nothing to stop it. A female officer responded to the scene and searched citizen prior to her being transported and citizen claimed that during that search the female officer groped her breast.

**Appeal Timeline**

| <i>Disposition Letter</i> | <i>Request for Appeal</i> | <i>Appeal Set</i> | <i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i> | <i>POC Decision</i> | <i>Request for CAO Review</i> | <i>CAO Response</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2/11/2010                 | 3/8/2010                  | 4/8/2010          | 5/13/2010<br>6/10/10      | 6/10/2010           | 6/24/2010                     | 7/2/2010            |

**Officer****XXX*****SOP***

§ 1-02-2B 1 & 2  
§ 1-04-1F

***Finding***

Exonerated  
Exonerated

***IRO review / Chief's decision***

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

***POC Recommended***

POC upheld IRO findings.

***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CAO upheld IRO findings.

**XXX*****SOP***

§ 1-02-2B 1 & 2  
§ 1-04-1F

***Finding***

Exonerated  
Exonerated

***IRO review / Chief's decision***

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

***POC Recommended***

POC upheld IRO findings.

***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CAO upheld POC findings.

**CPC #****Summary of Complaint****CPC 212-2009**

The citizen was attending the City Council meeting when she was approached by the officer who asked to speak to her. She consented and the officer told her someone had reported that the citizen was intoxicated.

Appeal Timeline

| <i>Disposition Letter</i> | <i>Request for Appeal</i> | <i>Appeal Set</i> | <i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i> | <i>POC Decision</i> | <i>Request for CAO Review</i> | <i>CAO Response</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1/14/2010                 | 1/25/2010                 | 2/11/2010         | 2/11/2010                 | 2/11/2010           | 2/17/2010                     | 2/22/2010           |

**Officer****xxx****SOP**  
§ 2-17-11**Finding**  
Exonerated**IRO review / Chief's decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.**POC Recommended**  
POC Upheld IRO findings.**Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision**  
CAO Upheld IRO findings.**CPC 213-2009**

Citizen called the police to her home to file a report on her grandmother and mother. When the officer arrived to investigate the complaint, citizen alleged that the officer tried pushing her out of the home and when she asked to get her shoes, she was forcefully taken to the ground and arrested for disorderly conduct. She alleges that the use of force was unreasonable and that she suffered injuries from being taken to the ground.

Appeal Timeline

| <i>Disposition Letter</i> | <i>Request for Appeal</i> | <i>Appeal Set</i> | <i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i> | <i>POC Decision</i> | <i>Request for CAO Review</i> | <i>CAO Response</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2/11/2010                 | 3/4/2010                  | 4/8/2010          | 4/8/2010                  | N/A                 |                               |                     |

**Officer****xxx****SOP**  
§ 2-52-02A\***Finding**  
Exonerated**IRO review / Chief's decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.**POC Recommended**  
Citizen was a no show. POC upheld IRO findings.**Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision**

## CPC # Summary of Complaint

**CPC 215-2009** The citizen was stopped for DWI. The citizen complains that the officers, while at the substation, mistreated her and used excessive force on her.

### Appeal Timeline

| <i>Disposition Letter</i> | <i>Request for Appeal</i> | <i>Appeal Set</i> | <i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i> | <i>POC Decision</i> | <i>Request for CAO Review</i> | <i>CAO Response</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2/11/2010                 | 2/17/2010                 | 4/8/2010          | 4/8/2010                  | 4/8/2010            |                               |                     |

### Officer

|     |                            |                             |   |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| xxx | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 2-52-02A * | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded | <b>IRO review / Chief's decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|

|  |                                |                     |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>POC Recommended</b><br>POC upheld IRO findings. | <b>Chief's Response to POC</b> | <b>CAO Decision</b> |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|

**CPC 229-2009** Citizen called the police to get his work camera back from a bouncer in a nightclub. When the police arrived, citizen was arrested and his camera was placed into evidence. Citizen complains that the arresting officer called his supervisor at the Public Access Channel TV station and told his supervisor about the camera and the arrest. Citizen was subsequently dismissed from his position with the TV station and citizen blames the officer for the loss of his position.

### Appeal Timeline

| <i>Disposition Letter</i> | <i>Request for Appeal</i> | <i>Appeal Set</i> | <i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i> | <i>POC Decision</i> | <i>Request for CAO Review</i> | <i>CAO Response</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 4/8/2010                  | 4/21/2010                 | 5/13/2010         | 6/10/2010                 | N/A                 |                               |                     |

### Officer

|     |                                      |   |  |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| xxx | <b>SOP</b><br>§ 1-04-1F<br>§ 1-39-3B | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Sustained | <b>IRO review / Chief's decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed. |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|--|

|   |                                |                     |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>POC Recommended</b><br>Citizen was a No Show. POC upheld IRO findings. | <b>Chief's Response to POC</b> | <b>CAO Decision</b> |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|

## CPC # Summary of Complaint

**CPC 263-2009** Citizen was stopped by an APD officer for alleged traffic violations at. He was arrested and charged with DWI. Citizen complained that the officer who arrested him used excessive force during the arrest and that the officer did so without provocation.

### Appeal Timeline

| <i>Disposition Letter</i> | <i>Request for Appeal</i> | <i>Appeal Set</i> | <i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i> | <i>POC Decision</i> | <i>Request for CAO Review</i> | <i>CAO Response</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 5/13/2010                 | 5/19/2010                 | 7/8/2010          | 7/8/2000                  | 7/8/2010            | 7/20/2010                     | 7/27/2010           |

### Officer

XXX

**SOP**  
§ 2-52-02A \*

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO review / Chief's decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**POC Recommended**  
POC upheld IRO findings.

**Chief's Response to POC**

**CAO Decision**  
CAO upheld POC findings.

**CPC 023-2010** The citizen alleged that when the officers responded to a reported Protection Order violation that the Sgt was rude and cursed at them and acted in an unprofessional manner.

### Appeal Timeline

| <i>Disposition Letter</i> | <i>Request for Appeal</i> | <i>Appeal Set</i> | <i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i> | <i>POC Decision</i> | <i>Request for CAO Review</i> | <i>CAO Response</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 5/13/2010                 | 6/1/2010                  | 7/8/2010          |                           | 7/8/2010            | 8/3/2010                      | 9/24/2010           |

### Officer

XXX

**SOP**  
§ 1-04-1F  
§ 1-04-4P

**Finding**  
Not Sustained  
Not Sustained

**IRO review / Chief's decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**POC Recommended**  
POC did not agree with IRO findings of Not Sustained on §1-04-1F. POC changed the findings to Sustained.

**Chief's Response to POC**  
7/22/10 Chief did not agree with POC and remained in concurrence with the IRO on a Not Sustained finding of §1-04-1F.

**CAO Decision**  
9/24/10 CAO upheld Chief and IRO decision of Not Sustained on §1-04-1F with a recommendation that APD review it's SOP's to determine whether the required time period for holding audio recordings should be extended several days beyond the deadline for filing complaints.



**CPC #****Summary of Complaint****CPC 099-2010**

Citizen stated officers used excessive and unnecessary force against him especially since he is disabled. Officers also seized his medical marijuana when they should not have.

Appeal Timeline

| <i>Disposition Letter</i> | <i>Request for Appeal</i> | <i>Appeal Set</i> | <i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i> | <i>POC Decision</i>              | <i>Request for CAO Review</i> | <i>CAO Response</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 10/14/2010                | 10/22/2010                | 11/10/2010        |                           | Check to see if citizen appeared |                               |                     |

**Officer****XXX****SOP**

§ 2-19-13A  
§ 2-19-13B 1-13  
§ 2-52-02A \*

**Finding**

Exonerated  
Exonerated  
Exonerated

**IRO review / Chief's decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**POC Recommended****Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision****Officer****XXX****SOP**

§ 1-02-2B 2

**Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO review / Chief's decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**POC Recommended****Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision****Officer****XXX****SOP**

§ 2-19-13A  
§ 2-19-13B 1-13  
§ 2-52-02A \*

**Finding**

Exonerated  
Exonerated  
Exonerated

**IRO review / Chief's decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**POC Recommended****Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision**

**CPC #****Summary of Complaint****CPC 163-2010**

The citizen made several reports to APD on this date regarding an alleged assault and robbery of her personal items. APD did not discover evidence than any crimes had been committed. When the citizen continued to call APD, she was arrested for filing a false police report. The citizen alleges the officer planted a crack pipe on her person.

Appeal Timeline

| <i>Disposition Letter</i> | <i>Request for Appeal</i> | <i>Appeal Set</i> | <i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i> | <i>POC Decision</i>              | <i>Request for CAO Review</i> | <i>CAO Response</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 11/10/2010                | 11/15/2010                | 12/9/2010         | 12/9/2010                 | Check to see if citizen appeared |                               |                     |

**Officer****xxx*****SOP****§ 1-04-1F****Finding***

Unfounded

***IRO review / Chief's decision***

IRO and Chief agreed.

***POC Recommended******Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

## **Part VII - Standard Operating Procedure Violations**

### **Annual Report- 2010**

*The following is summarized from the Standard Operating Procedures Manual of the Albuquerque Police Department:*

*The Albuquerque Police Department provides for police protection, law enforcement, investigation, crime prevention, and maintenance of order in the community. In order to carry out their duties and responsibilities, the police are empowered with legal authority. To achieve success, the Department must win and retain the confidence and respect of the citizens it serves. Police officers do not act for themselves, but for the public. To that end, it is necessary to create and maintain a system through which the Department can be effectively directed and controlled. Written directives have been incorporated into Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) to guide and direct department personnel in the performance of their duties. Violations of these provisions may result in disciplinary charges against personnel. Standard Operating Procedures are defined as written orders by the Chief of Police or a bureau, division, or section commander to define policy and direct procedures for specific situations or events.*

*The Citizen Police Complaints (CPC) received have implicated the following alleged violations of Standard Operating Procedures. Listed under each implicated SOP are the CPCs in which the implicated SOP arose. The involved officers are described by numeric code. Finally, the Finding at the conclusion of the investigation, as well as the IRO Review and Chief's decision are indicated.*

*Please note that the words "IRO Would Add" indicate a recommendation by the IRO during the review process to consider violation of the specified SOP.*

*Also, please note that the language of some SOP sections is duplicative of language in other sections because recompilation changed the section numbers.*

#### **SOP**

##### **§ 1-02-2B 1      ENFORCEMENT OF LAWS, ORDINANCES, AND POLICE REGULATIONS**

- B. Officers shall familiarize themselves with and have working knowledge of all laws of the State of New Mexico and the Ordinances of the City of Albuquerque which they are required to enforce. Officers shall:
1. Take appropriate action and render assistance in any instance coming to their attention whether on or off duty.

#### **CPC 195**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Unidentified   | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agree                |

## SOP

### § 1-02-2B 2 ENFORCEMENT OF LAWS, ORDINANCES, AND POLICE REGULATIONS

B. Officers shall familiarize themselves with and have working knowledge of all laws of the State of New Mexico and the Ordinances of the City of Albuquerque which they are required to enforce. Officers shall:

2. Make only those arrests, searches, and seizures which they know or should know are legal and in accordance with departmental procedures.

#### CPC 022

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

#### CPC 052

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>   |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Suspension 16 hours (8 served/8 held in abeyance); Re-training. |

#### CPC 057

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>   |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand & Training in Search and Seizure. |

#### CPC 058

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

#### CPC 064

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

#### CPC 072

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

## SOP

|                |                                |                              |  |
|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <b>CPC 078</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
| <b>CPC 089</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | XXX                            | Exonerated                   | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| <b>CPC 094</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree                                  |
| <b>CPC 098</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding. 80 hour suspension. |
| <b>CPC 099</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
| <b>CPC 101</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written Reprimand.  |
| <b>CPC 108</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | XXX                            | Exonerated                   | IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| <b>CPC 116</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                |

## SOP

|                |                |                |  |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>CPC 122</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>           |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                        |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                        |
| <b>CPC 123</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>           |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                        |
|                |                |                |  |
| <b>CPC 132</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>           |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                        |
|                |                |                |  |
| <b>CPC 147</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>           |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed                         |
|                |                |                |  |
| <b>CPC 152</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>           |
|                | Unidentified   | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree; No further action taken |
|                | Unidentified   | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree; No further action taken |
| <b>CPC 154</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>           |
|                | XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed.                        |
|                |                |                |  |
| <b>CPC 166</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>           |
|                | Unidentified   | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agree                          |
|                |                |                |  |

## SOP

|                |                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>CPC 178</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|                | Unidentified   | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agree                |
|                |                |                |                                    |

**CPC****194****Officer**  
XXX**Finding**  
Sustained**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal reprimand.**CPC 196****Officer**  
XXX**Finding**  
Exonerated**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.**CPC 199****Officer**  
XXX**Finding**  
Sustained**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed**CPC 206****Officer**  
Unidentified**Finding**  
Exonerated**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree, incident was lawful and proper**SOP****§ 1-02-2D****ENFORCEMENT OF LAWS, ORDINANCES, AND POLICE REGULATIONS**

D. Use of discretion by sworn personnel during the performance of their law enforcement duties.

1. When sworn employees of this department are faced with a situation where discretion can be exercised, they must evaluate the circumstances, consider the available resources, and rely on their training, department policies, department procedures, statutory law, and supervision in making the appropriate decision.

2. In addition, within each situation, the appropriate decision should be the least restrictive that still accomplishes the intent of the law, is in accordance with department policy, and does not compromise officers' safety.

**CPC 052****Officer**  
XXX**Finding**  
Sustained**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Suspension 16 hours (8 served/8 held in abeyance); Re-training.

## SOP

### § 1-02-3A

#### FURNISHING NAME AND EMPLOYEE NUMBER TO THE PUBLIC

A. Officers shall cordially furnish their name and employee number to any person requesting such information when they are on duty or while acting in an official capacity except:

1. When the withholding of such information is necessary for the performance of police duties.
2. When it is authorized by proper authority.

#### CPC 001

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 042

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 063

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 130

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 139

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 190

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed

#### CPC 191

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

## SOP

#### CPC 198

**Officer**

**Finding**

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

City of Albuquerque  
Independent Review Office  
Annual Report – 2010



|              |               |  |
|--------------|---------------|--|
| Unidentified | Not Sustained | IRO and Chief agree; Verbal reprimand, no other action |
|--------------|---------------|--|

**CPC 214**

|                |                |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>           |
| Unidentified   | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree; no further action taken |

**SOP**

**§ 1-03-2A**

**GENERAL PROCEDURES**

A. Biased-based policing / profiling by any member of this Department is prohibited. Investigative detentions, field contacts, traffic stops, arrests, searches, property seizures and forfeiture efforts will be based on a standard of reasonable suspicion or probable cause in accordance with the Fourth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.

**CPC 052**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 072**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 078**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 089**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 123**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 153**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 195**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Unidentified   | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agree                |

**CPC 206**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>  |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Unidentified   | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agree, no valid facts |

**§ 1-03-2C****GENERAL PROCEDURES**

C. Department personnel will provide the same level of police service to every citizen regardless of their race, color, national origin or ancestry, citizenship status, language spoken, religion, gender, gender identity, sexual orientation, age, disability, or economic status.

**CPC 058**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**SOP****§ 1-04-1A**

Personnel shall obey, and to the best of their abilities, protect the rights of the people as provided in the Constitution of the United States.

**CPC 098**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. 80 hour suspension. |

**CPC 144**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 156**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**§ 1-04-1C** Personnel shall obey all misdemeanor criminal laws of the United States of America, and of any state and local jurisdiction in which they are present.

**CPC 183**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b>      |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |

**SOP**

**§ 1-04-1F** Personnel shall conduct themselves both on and off-duty in such a manner as to reflect most favorably on the department.

**CPC 011**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 017**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 019**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 022**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b>            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand. |

**CPC 023**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 030**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Unfounded             | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |
| XXX                   | Unfounded             | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 036**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Unfounded             | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

|                |                |                |   |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| <b>CPC 052</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                | XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IROand Chief agreed.                                  |
| <b>CPC 053</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                | XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                |                |                |   |
| <b>CPC 054</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                | XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. 24 hour suspension. |
|                |                |                |   |
| <b>CPC 063</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                | XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Termination.         |
|                |                |                |   |
| <b>CPC 064</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
| <b>CPC 068</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
| <b>CPC 069</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                | XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                |                |                |   |
| <b>CPC 071</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                |                |                |   |
| <b>CPC 072</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                    |
|                | XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
|                |                |                |   |

|                |                |                |  |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>CPC 074</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
| <b>CPC 078</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                |                |                |  |
| <b>CPC 082</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                |                |                |  |
| <b>CPC 085</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                |                |                |  |
| <b>CPC 087</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand. |
|                |                |                |  |
| <b>CPC 088</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
| <b>CPC 089</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                | XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
| <b>CPC 091</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
|                |                |                |  |
| <b>CPC 094</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                   |
|                | Unidentified   | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agree                                  |
|                | Unidentified   | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agree                                  |

**CPC 100**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                 |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                              |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                              |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                              |
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal reprimand. |

**CPC 101**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 104**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 108**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 110**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 113**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 116**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 121**

| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

|                |                |                |   |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| <b>CPC 122</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
|                | XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
| <b>CPC 125</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
| <b>CPC 138</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                | XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
| <b>CPC 139</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                | XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
| <b>CPC 147</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                | XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed                                |
| <b>CPC 163</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                | XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
| <b>CPC 166</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                | Unidentified   | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree                                 |
| <b>CPC 168</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                | XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |
| <b>CPC 172</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                | XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Verbal Reprimand. |
| <b>CPC 178</b> | <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                  |
|                | Unidentified   | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree                                 |
|                | Unidentified   | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree                                 |

**CPC 183**

|                |                |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>             |
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |

**CPC 184**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed               |

**CPC 190**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed               |

**CPC 192**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| Unidentified   | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agree                |

**CPC 194**

|                |                |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                 |
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal reprimand. |

**CPC 198**

|                |                |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>                               |
| Unidentified   | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agree; Verbal reprimand, no other action necessary |

**CPC 205**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| Unidentified   | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agree                |

**CPC 206**

|                |                |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>         |
| Unidentified   | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree, insufficient evidence |

**CPC 214**

|                |                |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b>           |
| Unidentified   | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree; no further action taken |

**CPC 216**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| Unidentified   | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agree                |



|                |                                |                                 |   |
|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>CPC 220</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree                               |
| <b>CPC 224</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated    | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree; No action taken              |
| <b>CPC 235</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree; No further action taken      |
| <b>CPC 237</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated    | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree; No disciplinary action taken |
| <b>CPC 244</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief Agree                               |

**§ 1-04-1G 1** Conduct unbecoming an officer or employee shall include:  
1. That which could bring the department into disrepute.

|                |                                |                                 |  |
|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| <b>CPC 098</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding. 80 hour suspension. |
| <b>CPC 128</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                |
| <b>CPC 152</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree; No further action taken         |
| <b>CPC 192</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree                                  |

## SOP

### § 1-04-1G 1 & 2 COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS, RULES, AND REGULATIONS

G. Conduct unbecoming an officer or employee shall include:

1. That which could bring the department into disrepute; or
2. That which impairs the operation or efficiency of the department.

#### CPC 129

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand.

#### CPC 192

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree

### § 1-04-4A

Personnel shall constantly direct their best efforts to accomplish the functions of the department intelligently and efficiently.

#### CPC 012

**Officer**  
XXX  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written Reprimand.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 026

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 118

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 130

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

## SOP

**§ 1-04-4B** Personnel shall not engage in any activity or personal business which may cause them to neglect or be inattentive to duty.

**CPC 183**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b>      |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination. |

**§ 1-04-4C** Personnel shall obey all misdemeanor criminal laws of the United States of America, and of any state and local jurisdiction in which they are present. Indictment, information, or other foreman criminal charge for the violation of any misdemeanor law shall be prima facie evidence of a violation of this section

**CPC 144**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b>           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand. |

**§ 1-04-4F** Personnel shall conduct themselves both on and off-duty in such a manner as to reflect most favorably on the department.

**CPC 035**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 196**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Unfounded             | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 208**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Unidentified          | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agree                       |

## SOP

### § 1-04-4N

Personnel will not act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices (race, religion, politics, national origin, life style or similar characteristics), animosity, or friendship to influence their decisions.

#### CPC 036

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 042

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 058

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 067

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 068

**Officer**  
XXX  
XXX  
XXX

**Finding**  
Unfounded  
Unfounded  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

#### CPC 094

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree

#### CPC 130

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

## SOP

- § 1-04-4O** In the performance of their duties, personnel shall maintain a neutral and detached attitude without indicating disinterest or that a matter is petty or insignificant.

**CPC 026**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 042**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 068**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 144**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 207**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i>     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Unidentified          | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agree; Written reprimand issued |

## SOP

- § 1-04-4P** Personnel shall not use coarse, violent, profane, or insolent language or gestures.

**CPC 008**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 023**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

|                |                              |  |   |
|----------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>CPC 035</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.   |
| <b>CPC 054</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained                      | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings. 24 hour suspension.             |
| <b>CPC 098</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.   |
| <b>CPC 101</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.   |
| <b>CPC 104</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Unfounded                      | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.   |
| <b>CPC 108</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained                      | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Suspension w/o pay 8 hours.     |
| <b>CPC 112</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained                      | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand.                |
| <b>CPC 118</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained                      | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.   |
| <b>CPC 123</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX<br>XXX | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained<br>Not Sustained | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>Pending<br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                  |
| <b>CPC 132</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained                      | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Suspension w/out pay - 8 hours. |

**CPC 134**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

***IRO Review/Chief's Decision***

IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Suspension 10 hours and Sensitivity training.

**CPC 154**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

***IRO Review/Chief's Decision***

IRO and Chief agreed.

**CPC 168**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Unfounded

***IRO Review/Chief's Decision***

IRO and Chief agreed.

**CPC 220**

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Sustained

***IRO Review/Chief's Decision***

IRO and Chief agree

**CPC 262**

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Sustained

***IRO Review/Chief's Decision***

IRO and Chief agree

**§ 1-04-4Q**

Personnel shall obtain information in an official and courteous manner, and act upon it in a proper and judicious manner, within the scope of their duties, and consistent with established department procedures, whenever any person requests assistance or advice, or make complaints or reports, either by telephone or in person.

**CPC 191**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

***IRO Review/Chief's Decision***

IRO and Chief agreed.

**§ 1-04-4U**

Personnel shall not alter, misrepresent, or otherwise make any false statement on any report or other written document which has been filled out in the course of their employment.

**CPC 026**

**Officer**

**Finding**

***IRO Review/Chief's Decision***

XXX

Exonerated

IRO and Chief agreed.

**§ 1-04-4U 1** CONDUCT WHILE ON-DUTY

U. Personnel shall not alter, misrepresent, or otherwise make any false statement on any report or other written document which has been filled out in the course of their employment.

1. Written document refers to reports, citations, public records or documents, public vouchers, overtime slips, Request for Leave or Absence form (P-30), affidavits, or any other written instrument completed by department personnel.

**CPC 098**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. 80 hour suspension.

**SOP**

**§ 1-04-4W**

Personnel shall truthfully answer all questions specifically directed to them, and narrowly related to the scope of employment and operations of the department.

**CPC 098**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**CPC 183**

**Officer**  
XXX  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination.  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Termination.

**§ 1-04-4Z 2**

**CPC 242**

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree

**§ 1-04-6D**

**CPC 125**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.



## SOP

- § 1-04-6N** Personnel shall operate official vehicles in a careful and prudent manner and shall obey all laws and all department orders pertaining to such operation.

**CPC 019**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 097**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 101**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 137**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 178**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Unidentified          | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agree                       |

**CPC 242**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Unidentified          | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agree                       |

## SOP

- § 1-04-9F 1** GRATUITIES:  
F. Personnel shall not use their official position or official identification card or badge to solicit;  
1. For personal or financial gain; or

**CPC 201**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Unidentified          | Unfounded             | IRO and Chief agree                       |

- § 1-04-9F 1&2** Personnel shall not use their official position or official identification card or badge to solicit:
1. For personal or financial gain; or
  2. To obtain privileges not otherwise available to them except in the performance of duty.

**CPC 160**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Civilian<br>Employee  | Unfounded             | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**SOP**

- § 1-05-6D** PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT WILL WRITE REPORTS ON Any incident that is of great importance, where the officer is at the scene, at the scene of a crime, or any incident where a citizen/victim requests a report. The calling party will not be referred to the Telephone Reporting Unit.

**CPC 083**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Unfounded             | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 130**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

**CPC 144**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b>           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Sustained             | RO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand.  |
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand. |
| XXX                   | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agreed.                               |

**CPC 201**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Unidentified          | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agree                       |

**CPC 207**

| <b><i>Officer</i></b> | <b><i>Finding</i></b> | <b><i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i></b>     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Unidentified          | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agree; Written reprimand issued |

## SOP

### § 1-05-6I

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT WILL WRITE REPORTS ON

I. When personnel :

1. discharge a firearm, other than training, recreation, and/or the destruction of an animal.
2. takes an action that results in or is alleged to have resulted in injury or death of another person.
3. applies force through the use of lethal or less-lethal weapons; or
4. applies weaponless physical force at a level as defined by the agency.
5. Points his/her firearm directly at a subject to de-escalate a situation (this does not include the use of the "low-ready" position). A use of force form is not required.

#### CPC 104

##### **Officer**

XXX

##### **Finding**

Exonerated

##### **IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

### § 1-05-6I 5

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT WILL WRITE REPORTS ON

I. When personnel :

5. Points his/her firearm directly at a subject to de-escalate a situation (this does not include the use of the "low-ready" position). A use of force form is not required.

#### CPC 132

##### **Officer**

XXX

##### **Finding**

Sustained

##### **IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Suspension w/out pay - 8 hours.

### § 1-10-4-4C

Personnel shall maintain sufficient competency to properly perform their duties and assume the responsibilities of their positions.

#### CPC 144

##### **Officer**

XXX

##### **Finding**

Sustained

##### **IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Re-training.

XXX

Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand.

## SOP

### § 1-13-2E 1-3

#### CPC 116

##### **Officer**

XXX

##### **Finding**

Sustained

##### **IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand.

## § 1-19-10

### CPC 242

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Unidentified   | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agree                |

## § 1-19-10D 1

### ASSIGNED TAKE-HOME VEHICLE PROGRAM

A. Employees participating in the Assigned Take-home Vehicle Program will not be authorized to transport any passengers except under the following conditions:

1. Approved ride along.

### CPC 024

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>  |
|----------------|----------------|---|
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Loss of Take Home Vehicle until end of probation. |

## SOP

## § 1-19-10I 1

All employees assigned an APD vehicle will exercise good judgment in utilizing it, and will not drive or use the vehicle so as to cause unfavorable comment, or reflect discredit on the department.

### CPC 024

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>  |
|----------------|----------------|---|
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Loss of Take Home Vehicle until end of probation. |

### CPC 094

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Unidentified   | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agree                |

### CPC 216

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Unidentified   | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agree                |

**§ 1-39-1**

**USE OF TAPE RECORDERS -**

- A. Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
1. Resisting Arrest
  2. Disorderly Conduct Arrests
  3. Refusing to Obey an Officer Arrests
  4. From the start of a search warrant until the area is secured.
  5. Those contacts where there is reason to believe a complaint could result.
  6. Domestic violence calls for court purposes.
  7. All calls involving suspected suicidal and/or suicidal individuals.
  8. When a citizen refuses to sign a traffic citation.

**CPC 205**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Unidentified          | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agree                       |

**SOP**

**§ 1-39-1A**

- Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
1. Resisting Arrest.
  2. Disorderly Conduct Arrest.
  3. Refusing to obey an Officer Arrest.
  4. From the start of a search warrant until the area is secured.
  5. Those contacts where there is reason to believe a complaint could result.
  6. Domestic violence calls for court purposes.
  7. All calls involving suspected suicidal and/or suicidal individuals.

**CPC 180**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i>          |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand. |

**§ 1-39-1A 1**

- Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
- Resisting Arrest.

**CPC 051**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i>            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand. |

**CPC 058**

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i>          |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand. |

**§ 1-39-1A 1&2**

**USE OF TAPE/DIGITAL RECORDERS  
USE OF TAPE/DIGITAL RECORDERS**

A. Personnel will use issued tape/digital recorders to document the incidents listed below. It will be the responsibility of the primary officer to ensure that the incident will be recorded in its entirety. If at any time the primary and secondary officer(s) should become separated, it will be the responsibility of the secondary officer(s) to record all their contact and/or actions during that incident.

1. Resisting Arrest
2. Disorderly Conduct Arrests

**CPC 008**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand.

**SOP**

**§ 1-39-1A 2**

Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:  
Disorderly conduct arrests.

**CPC 022**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Verbal reprimand.

**CPC 101**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written Reprimand.

**§ 1-39-1A 3**

Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:  
3. From the start of a search warrant until the area is secured.

**CPC 262**

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree

**SOP**

**§ 1-39-1A 5**

A. Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:  
5. Those contacts where there is reason to believe a complaint could result.

|                |                                |                                 |  |
|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| <b>CPC 026</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated    | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| <b>CPC 035</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| <b>CPC 100</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| <b>CPC 108</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Suspension w/o pay 8 hours.                  |
| <b>CPC 123</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated    | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.  |
| <b>CPC 134</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Suspension 10 hours and Sensitivity training. |
| <b>CPC 147</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX          | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed   |
| <b>CPC 206</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree.   |
| <b>CPC 235</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>Unidentified | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agree; Verbal Reprimand  |

**SOP**

**§ 1-39-1A 9**

**USE OF TAPE/DIGITAL RECORDERS**

**POLICY:**

It is the policy of the Albuquerque Police Department to record contacts in which certain arrests have been made, portions of search warrants, or those contacts with the public that could result in complaints against department personnel. Officers are directed to use tape or digital recorders for their protection to guard against claims of improper conduct. They are an effective tool that will be used in all the instances listed below, and other instances at the officers' discretion.

**USE OF TAPE/DIGITAL RECORDERS**

A. Personnel will use issued tape/digital recorders to document the incidents listed below. It will be the responsibility of the primary officer to ensure that the incident will be recorded in its entirety. If at any time the primary and secondary officer(s) should become separated, it will be the responsibility of the secondary officer(s) to record all their contact and/or actions during that incident.

6. When officers seek verbal/written permission to search a residence, building, structure, or vehicles. Officers will record through the duration of the search.

**CPC 128**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand & Retraining.

**CPC 152**

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree; Verbal reprimand, and not further action taken

**§ 1-39-2A**

All recordings, and/or contacts where an arrest was made will be tagged into Evidence, and will be listed on the report as being tagged.

**CPC 089**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written Reprimand.



## SOP

- § 1-39-2B** In situations where no arrest was made, but there is reason to believe that a complaint may be made, the tape shall be retained by the officer for no less than 90 days after the incident.

### CPC 019

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>                 |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand. |

- § 1-39-3B** Personnel will ensure that the issued recorder is functioning properly, has adequate batteries for the entire shift, and is equipped with tape cassettes.

### CPC 022

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>                   |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand. |

### CPC 035

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>                 |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand. |

### CPC 052

| <i>Officer</i> | <i>Finding</i> | <i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>   |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| XXX            | Sustained      | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Suspension 16 hours (8 served/8 held in abeyance); Re-training. |

## SOP

- § 2-01-03A** COURT  
2-01-3 COURT, PRETRIALS, MVD HEARING ATTENDANCE, AND MISSED COURT
- A. All personnel directed to appear in court, pretrials, or M.V.D. hearings must appear and be prepared to testify. A special court notice, posted court/M.V.D. hearing notices, or subpoenas are considered an order to appear. For civil case subpoena and conflict of interest case directions, see subsections 2-01-6 and 2-01-8.
1. Personnel shall wait for defense attorney(s) to arrive for Metropolitan Court pre-trials fifteen (15) minutes from the time of the scheduled hearing.
  2. If an attorney calls to inform the officer that he/she will be late, the officer shall wait an additional fifteen (15) minutes if he/she is not expected in another court case. The same request will be made

of defense attorney(s) when police personnel inform the attorney(s) that the officer will be late.

3. Personnel shall have documentation necessary for testimony in any court and/or M.V.D. hearing , i.e., police report, tact plans, intoxilizer (breath) cards, intoxilizer calibration documentation, intoxilizer certification card, photographs, training material etc.

4. Pagers and cell phones will be turned off or left in the officer's vehicle prior to court/hearing. Officers shall arrive for their court case/hearing at least five minutes prior to the scheduled time.

**CPC 129**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

***IRO Review/Chief's Decision***

IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand.

**§ 2-02-2A**

**CPC 123**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Unfounded

***IRO Review/Chief's Decision***

IRO and Chief agreed.

**SOP**

**§ 2-02-2A 1-3**

**CPC 155**

**Officer**  
XXX  
XXX

**Finding**  
Unfounded  
Unfounded

***IRO Review/Chief's Decision***

IRO and Chief agree on findings no further action taken

IRO and Chief agree on the findings no further action taken

**§ 2-02-2A 3**

**CPC 132**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

***IRO Review/Chief's Decision***

IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Suspension w/out pay - 8 hours.

**§ 2-08-1**

Officers collecting evidence, property, or found items are responsible for the custody of these items until they have been turned into the Evidence room or substation drop boxes or lockers.

**CPC 054****Officer**  
XXX**Finding**  
Sustained**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on findings. 24 hour suspension.

**CPC 094****Officer**  
Unidentified**Finding**  
Unfounded**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree

**SOP****§ 2-17-17E****OTHER SITUATIONS INVOLVING SEARCH AND SEIZURES -  
E. PROTECTIVE SWEEP**

A protective sweep can only be conducted after a lawful arrest. An officer must have a reasonable belief based on specific and articulable facts that lead the officer to believe the area swept harbors an individual posing a danger to the officer or others and limits the scope of the search to places large enough to harbor a person.

**CPC 128****Officer**  
XXX**Finding**  
Sustained**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand &amp; Retraining.

**§ 2-18-13****CPC 123****Officer**  
XXX**Finding**  
Exonerated**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**§ 2-18-13B**

Off duty officers may enforce traffic laws under the following conditions:

B. Officers, upon stopping a violator, will put on their utility uniform jacket.

**CPC 087****Officer**  
XXX**Finding**  
Sustained**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand.

**§ 2-18-19B**

**MISDEMEANOR TRAFFIC AND CITY ORDINANCE  
ENFORCEMENT**

Department policy is to enforce the misdemeanor laws of the State of New Mexico and City of Albuquerque using traffic, misdemeanor, and parking citations whenever possible and appropriate.

**ISSUING A CITATION**

- A. Officers will not mark out or write over information on the face of a citation, but instead will void the citation and issue a corrected one in its place.

**CPC 097**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Verbal Reprimand.

**SOP**

**§ 2-18-23A 2**

**CPC 123**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**§ 2-18-8B**

Officers assigned to investigate traffic accidents will conduct thorough investigations and submit complete reports. If sufficient evidence exists to identify contributing causes of accidents, those facts and opinions must be properly reported.

**CPC 223**

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree

**§ 2-19-13A**

When an individual is taken into custody, officers WILL NOT utilize the Total Appendage Restraint Procedure or "hogtying."

**CPC 099**

**Officer**  
XXX  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

## § 2-19-13B 1-13

### CPC 099

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

## SOP

**§ 2-19-5** In all cases seatbelts will be utilized by each prisoner and the driver.

### CPC 101

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i>          |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand. |

### CPC 178

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Unidentified          | Not Sustained         | IRO and Chief agree                       |

## § 2-20-3A 2

### CPC 132

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

## § 2-20-3B 7

### CPC 132

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i>                         |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Suspension w/out pay - 8 hours. |

## SOP

**§ 2-24-2** PRELIMINARY AND FOLLOW UP CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS  
Department policy is to investigate misdemeanor and felonious criminal activity. It is the responsibility of both uniformed officers, and officers assigned to specialized units to carry out investigations in a thorough, efficient, and timely manner. Department personnel will assure compliance with any and all constitutional requirements during criminal investigations which include guarding against coercion or involuntary confessions and admission, failure to inform defendants of their rights, deprivation of counsel, pretrial publicity, etc.

## FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION

A follow up investigation is the continuing and final stages in any investigation, unless the investigation was closed as part of the preliminary investigation. Follow up investigations include written status reports of the investigation, supplemental reports forwarded to the District Attorney's Office, warrant affidavits, etc.

Follow up investigations include those investigations which were not solved or cleared in the initial stage or where such investigations have either been assigned to an officer within a specialized unit or are being investigated further by the primary officer.

### CPC 043

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agreed.                     |

### § 2-24-3F

F. Steps to be followed in conducting preliminary investigations:

1. Observe all conditions, events, and remarks
2. Locate, identify, and interview witnesses, victims, and suspect(s).
3. Protect the crime scene and the evidence. Ensure that necessary evidence is collected.
4. Effect the arrest of the suspect.
5. Report the incident fully and accurately.

### CPC 144

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i>           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand. |
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand. |
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Re-training.       |
| XXX                   | Sustained             | IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Written reprimand. |

## SOP

### § 2-24-3F 1-5

### CPC 178

| <i><b>Officer</b></i> | <i><b>Finding</b></i> | <i><b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b></i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Unidentified          | Exonerated            | IRO and Chief agree                       |

### § 2-24-3F 2

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS -

2. Officers shall locate, identify and interview all witnesses, victims and suspect(s).

**CPC 208**

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree

- § 2-24-3F 5** PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS – Steps to be followed in a preliminary investigation:  
5. Report the incident fully and accurately.

**CPC 012**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**CPC 022**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Verbal reprimand.

**CPC 051**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written reprimand.

## **SOP**

- § 2-34-5** The following methods of arrest shall be used involving juveniles of the ages of 7 through 17. All attempts will be made to notify a parent or legal guardian when an arrest is made or a citation has been issued. The ultimate responsibility of contacting a parent lies with the Juvenile Detention Center staff and this is directed in their standard operating procedures manual.

**CPC 058**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

- § 2-43-3F 5** F. Steps to be followed in conducting preliminary investigations:  
5. Report the incident fully and accurately.

**CPC 119**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**§ 2-47-1B 3**

**TRAFFIC STOP PROCEDURES**

Provide a safe environment for motorists as they drive on Albuquerque roadways and highways.

**TRAFFIC STOPS**

Upon observing a moving traffic violation, the officer will effect contact with the violator after taking into consideration the potential danger to the public, the violator, and himself/herself.

B. If a citation is to be issued, officers will:

1. Provide a Metropolitan Court Brochure to the driver/violator

**CPC 019**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed on finding. Verbal Reprimand.

**SOP**

**§ 2-52-02**

**CPC 205**

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree

**§ 2-52-02A**

**CPC 155**

**Officer**  
XXX  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree on findings no further action taken  
IRO and Chief agree on the findings no further action taken

**SOP**

**§ 2-52-02A \***

Where force is warranted, officers should assess the incident in order to determine which technique or weapon will reasonably de-escalate the incident and bring it under control safely. Officers shall use only that force which is reasonably necessary to effect lawful objectives.

**CPC 001**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**CPC 007**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Unfounded

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.



|                |                              |  |   |
|----------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>CPC 008</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated                     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
| <b>CPC 017</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated                     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
| <b>CPC 035</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX<br>XXX | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Exonerated       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.        |
| <b>CPC 051</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX<br>XXX | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained<br>Not Sustained | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.        |
| <b>CPC 052</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated                     | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
| <b>CPC 054</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Sustained                      | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed on findings. 24 hour suspension. |
| <b>CPC 059</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX<br>XXX | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Exonerated       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.        |
| <b>CPC 072</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX<br>XXX | <b>Finding</b><br>Exonerated<br>Exonerated       | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.<br>IRO and Chief agreed.        |
| <b>CPC 096</b> | <b>Officer</b><br>XXX        | <b>Finding</b><br>Not Sustained                  | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b><br>IRO and Chief agreed.                                 |
| <b>CPC 099</b> |                              |  |   |

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 108**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 132**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**SOP**

**§ 2-52-02A\***

**CPC 058**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Exonerated     | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 085**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 089**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed.              |

**CPC 147**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Unfounded      | IRO and Chief agreed               |

**CPC 199**

|                |                |                                    |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Officer</b> | <b>Finding</b> | <b>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</b> |
| XXX            | Not Sustained  | IRO and Chief agreed               |

**§ 2-52-06F\***

**CPC 108**

**Officer**  
XXX Sustained

**Finding**

IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Suspension w/o pay  
8 hours.

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

**SOP**

**§ 2-52-07E 2**

**CPC 152**

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree; Verbal reprimand, no further  
action taken

**§ 2-52-07E 2 \***

E. Rendering Medical Aid Following Use of Deadly or Non-Deadly  
Force.

2. If the subject complains of an injury or if the officers suspect  
injury, the officer will request rescue at the scene to medically  
evaluate the subject.

**CPC 052**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**CPC 089**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on findings. Written Reprimand.

**§ 2-52-2 A \***

**CPC 190**

**Officer**  
XXX

**Finding**  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed

**SOP**

**§ 2-52-2A**

**CPC 094**

**Officer**  
Unidentified

**Finding**  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agree

**CPC 152****Officer**  
Unidentified**Finding**  
Exonerated**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree; No further action taken**§ 3-17-2A-J****Field Services Order**

In all crashes, the first responding officer shall

- A. Protect the scene of the crash as much as possible
- B. Insure that emergency medical services are provided, if necessary
- C. Request additional assistance as needed
- D. Locate and interview all drivers and witnesses
- E. Preserve evidence
- F. Establish a safe traffic flow around the crash scene, if possible
- G. Examine and record vehicle damage. Take measurements and ensure that photographs are taken, if necessary.
- H. Ensure removal of vehicles and debris from the roadway
- I. After investigating the crash, take the necessary enforcement action
- J. In all crashes a diagram will be drawn by the investigating officer on a Uniform Crash Diagram.

**CPC 068****Officer**  
XXX**Finding**  
Exonerated**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.**§ 3-43-3A****CPC 160****Officer**  
XXX**Finding**  
Exonerated**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agreed.**SOP****§1-03-1F****CPC 228****Officer**  
Unidentified**Finding**  
Exonerated**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**  
IRO and Chief agree, No disciplinary action taken

A Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) is a written complaint initiated by a citizen against an Albuquerque Police Department (APD) officer or employee pursuant to §9-4-1-6 and §9-4-1-8 of the Police Oversight Ordinance. A CPC can be investigated by investigators in the IRO office or by investigators within APD. The IRO makes the decision as to which agency conducts the investigation and reviews all investigations for thoroughness, objectivity, fairness, impartiality, and freedom from political influence. Each citizen complaint is assigned a unique number, in chronological order, for example CPC 123-03. An Internal Investigation (I) is an investigation initiated within APD and is investigated by Internal Affairs (IA).

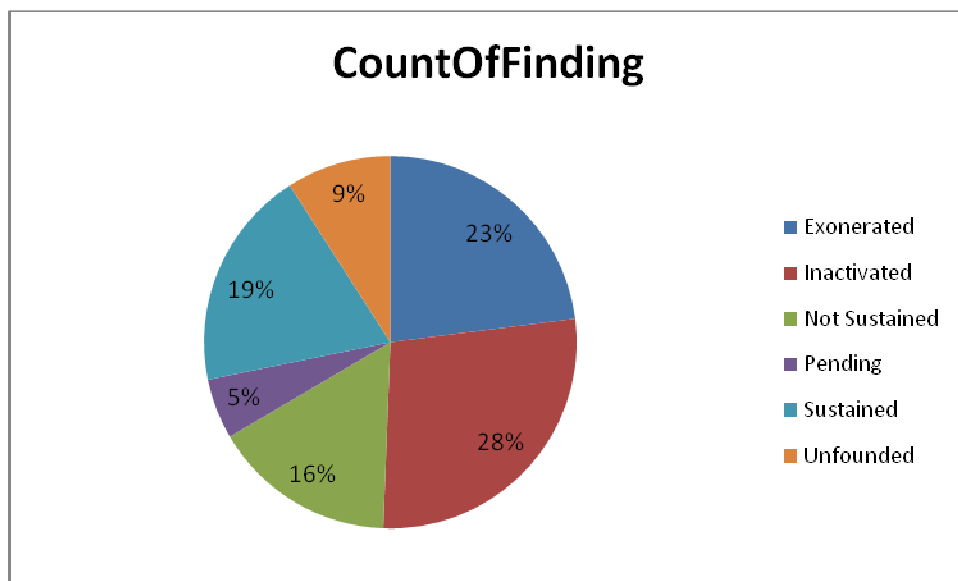
#### Citizen Police Complaints for 2010

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Year to date        | 272 |
| January to March    | 65  |
| April to June       | 64  |
| July to September   | 77  |
| October to December | 66  |

The incident complained of in a citizen police complaint (CPC) was sorted by Area Command. The number of CPC's in each Area is indicated.

|     | Count by Command Area |
|-----|-----------------------|
| 1   | BCSO                  |
| 18  | Foothills             |
| 23  | Northeast             |
| 9   | Northwest             |
| 35  | Southeast             |
| 9   | Southwest             |
| 153 | Unknown/NA            |
| 23  | Valley                |

### Standard Operating Procedure Findings in 2010



## Summary of Internal Annual Report- 2010

*Pursuant to § 9-4-1-5(B) of the Ordinance, the POC shall have the power and duty to audit and monitor police shootings under investigation by the APD Internal Affairs Unit. Pursuant to § 9-4-1-6(C) the IRO will make findings related to police shootings to be forwarded to the POC. The following is a summary of officer involved shootings which were investigated by the Internal Affairs Unit and forwarded to the IRO for review. In addition, some internal investigations on excessive force were forwarded to the IRO for review. Again, please note officers are referred to by the numeric code assigned by the IRO. The numbers have no significance.*

*Also, please note that § 2-52-11 had been changed to § 2-52-03.*

### Section A:

#### Internal Investigations opened this Year; Reviewed this Year

##### I Summary of Case

**064-10** Officer was flagged down while driving on Interstate 40. Some citizens had gathered around a deer which had been struck and grievously injured by an automobile. Officer contacted APD, the Sheriff's Department and Game and Fish. After the officer had been waiting a significant amount of time, the deer began to cry out in apparent pain. Officer obtained authority from his supervisor and shot the animal one time in the brain stem with his .223 rifle which stopped the animal's suffering. The officer is qualified in the weapon he used and he was cautious in selecting an angle of fire which would not endanger the nearby citizens. Game and Fish was notified and advised the officer that they would retrieve the animal.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-52-04A 2 \*

**IA Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**091-10** Officer was assisting Juvenile authorities in searching for individuals with outstanding warrants. The occupants at address were known to have pit bull dogs which would attack. While the officer made his way out the enclosed yard at that address, with his weapon drawn, a pit bull advanced on the officer. The officer, seeking to avoid contact and the possible shooting of the dog reached to close the yard gate with his weapon still in his hand. As he reached for the gate, he accidentally fired the weapon into the ground. No person or animal was hit by the shot. No horseplay or flippant handling was involved. All post firing procedures were followed.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-22-5

**IA Finding**

Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on Finding.  
Retraining.

**111-10** The officer was dispatched to a Domestic Violence call with another officer. When Officer arrived, the DV suspect, who was outside his house with his girl friend, was swearing and then was threw something that shattered the window of his house. When he saw the officers the suspect fled and he was pursued by Officer. The suspect jumped a neighbor's wall into that back yard and then doubled back, jumping into his own back yard and yelling at the time. Officer followed and in the semi darkness observed an animal coming toward him. Officer illuminated the animal, a large pit bull dog, with the flashlight on his side arm. The dog lunged toward Officer immediately and was shot in the mouth. The dog kept charging and Officer fired five more shots before the dog drew back, lay down, and died. Officer was in imminent danger of being killed or seriously injured by the 85 pound pit bull, and took his first shot at a distance where there were blood spatters on his uniform.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-52-03B 1 \*

**IA Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**114-10** Officer returned to the Metro court gun locker to retrieve his weapon after he had testified in Court. After retrieving his weapon, he did a press check before putting the gun in the holster and during the press check; the weapon fired a round, which went into the floor.

**Officer**

184A

**SOP**

§ 2-22-5

**IA Finding**

Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on Finding.  
Retraining.

**137-10** On May 29, 2010, Officer X was participating in firearms training. Part of the training involved support hand only manipulations reloading drill; that is drill with the "weak" or non-dominant hand. During this drill while the weapon was being held between his knees, the weapon discharged injuring the officer's leg and foot with a 45 caliber bullet. The officer was given first aid and then taken to the hospital by Rescue. Earlier in the exercise Officer X had found that his safety was already deactivated at a time when he went to deactivate the safety. While he was performing the drill his coach did not see anything unusual and it was noted that no contact with the trigger was necessary at the time of transition from the strong hand to the weak hand. Nevertheless, the gun discharged at this time which could not occur if the safety were on.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-52-05 \*

**IA Finding**

Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed on finding. No disciplinary action taken. Accidental.



**143-10** Officers were dispatched in reference to someone possibly being held against their will. An anonymous caller made the call stating he heard earlier in the morning that someone was being held against their will at location. Officers responded to the call and deployed with their urban rifles. After walking around the mobile home they tried a back door to see if it was open. Officer 2 opened the door and made announcements stating they were the Albuquerque Police Department. He also told all occupants inside to exit the mobile home. After making the announcements, the officers heard a dog running toward them from inside the mobile home. The dog ran down the hallway and then on to the top step outside the trailer. Once the dog made it to the top step it immediately turned left toward officer 1. Officer 2 was in fear of the dog attacking Officer 1 and fired one round from his urban rifle. The bullet struck the dog in the jaw and continued through one of its legs. The dog was taken to animal hospital and survived.

| Officer | SOP            | IA Finding    | IRO Review/Chief's Decision |
|---------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| xxx     | § 1-04-4A      | Exonerated    | IRO and Chief agreed.       |
|         | § 2-52-03B 1 * | Not Sustained | IRO and Chief agreed.       |
| Officer | SOP            | IA Finding    | IRO Review/Chief's Decision |
| xxx     | § 1-04-4A      | Exonerated    | IRO and Chief agreed.       |

**158-10** Officers A and B were on routine bike patrol when they heard very loud music coming from a residence. Officer C approached the heavy steel screen door and called out to the occupants to turn the radio down. Initially, subject, an apparently intoxicated occupant of the premises was unresponsive, and then he came to the front door yelling out over the music and asking what the problem was. The two dogs in the residence were barking uncontrollably, and Officer C attempted to advise subject to turn the music down and to control his dogs. As Officer B was advising dispatch to log the officers out on a loud music call, subject swung open the steel security door and a large dog advanced toward Officer C. Officer B again told subject to control his dogs. The dog bit Officer C on his gloved hand and then continued to advance on Officer C. Officer B shot the dog fatally wounding it.

| Officer | SOP            | IA Finding | IRO Review/Chief's Decision               |
|---------|----------------|------------|---|
| xxx     | § 2-52-03B 1 * | Exonerated | IRO and Chief agreed. Justified shooting. |

**169-10** Officer A and three other APD officers were investigating a domestic violence call at an apartment. Subject, accompanied by three others, drove by in a pickup truck and fired four rounds from a 12 gauge shotgun in the general direction of the officers. Officer A was struck in his leg by three pellets from one of the shots. Officer A then fired four rounds at the vehicle hitting it two times. Subject, an occupant of the truck received a non-fatal wound to his face. The occupants of the pickup were arrested approximately two minutes after the shooting.

| Officer | SOP            | IA Finding | IRO Review/Chief's Decision               |
|---------|----------------|------------|---|
| xxx     | § 2-52-03B 1 * | Exonerated | IRO and Chief agreed. Justified Shooting. |

**202-10** Officer A was assisting in a traffic stop for speeding. The stopped vehicle had four occupants two of whom had outstanding warrants and were taken into custody without incident. When the other two occupants of the vehicle, a man and a woman were requested to exit the vehicle, they complied. Officer A then attempted to handcuff and "pat down" the male, later identified as subject. Subject fled from the scene, and was pursued by Officer A on foot and by Sergeant B in her clearly marked police vehicle. Officer A noted that the fleeing subject was "pumping" with his right arm and not with his left. Officer A called out to subject to show his hands and subject, using his right hand, pulled a silver semi-automatic handgun from his waistband. Sgt. B. had passed the two running individuals to cut in front of subject so as to block his path. Officer A called out "Is that a gun", and subject replied, "Yes." Officer A then fired four shots two of which struck subject, mortally wounding him. Rescue was summoned and responded. Officer A was qualified in the use of the service weapon which he had used.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-52-03B 1 \*

**IA Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed. Justified Shooting.

**281-09** Albuquerque Animal control and New Department of Game and Fish requested Albuquerque Police to euthanize an injured mule deer. Sergeant responded, utilized his .223 caliber rifle, and terminated the deer. The deer, having been pursued by coyotes, was seriously injured and was lame. Euthanizing the deer was the proper course to follow.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-52-04A 2

**IA Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

## Section B:

### Internal Investigations opened in prior Year(s); Reviewed this Year

#### I Summary of Case

**071-08** Officer A and Officer B were working a burglary tact plan. The officers left the NE substation and heard a call on the radio about a robbery that had just occurred in the area of Montgomery/Eubank, at the storage facility. Officers were riding together that evening in an under cover pick-up truck. Officers went to the area of Pitt/Lagrin de Oro to search for possible suspects. Officers saw a male running armed with a handgun towards Officer C in a parking lot. Officers A and B stopped on Lagrima De Oro and shouted "gun" but the suspect kept running towards Officer C pointing a weapon at him. Officer A grabbed his .223 rifle and shot and killed the suspect. Officer A was in fear that the male armed with the handgun was going to kill Officer C.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-52-03B 1

**IA Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**075-08** Officer C and Officer B and other officers were dispatched to a SWAT callout in response to a subject armed with a large knife who was holding a female hostage in a residence at the address. Despite numerous requests from the police, the subject refused to release the hostage whom he was holding in a room on the second floor of the house. When the hostage had tried to leave the house, the subject had pulled her back into the house. Officer C took up a position in an adjacent house which had a window facing the window in the second floor room where the subject was holding the hostage. An entry team led by Officer B was positioned near the front door of the subject's house. Officer C, peeking through the blinds at the facing window in the second floor of the house next door, observed the subject with his knife raised, advancing toward the nearby hostage. Officer C knocked out the glass in the window where he was positioned, yelled "Drop the knife", and then fired at the subject who had ignored the command. Hearing Officer C's command, the shattering window and the shot; Officer B led the entry team through the West-facing front door of the residence and began to ascend the nearby stairs. When Officer B reached the stair landing he observed the subject, who was standing at the top of the stairs, clutching a large knife in his right hand and a microwave oven in his left hand. As Officer B prepared to deploy a flash-bang in the direction of the subject who was then about ten feet distant, the subject threw the microwave at Officer B. Officer B deflected the microwave with his elbow and thigh; however, in doing so he dropped the flash-bang on the stair. Officer B, attempting to avoid the temporary blinding effect of the flash-bang, took a step up the stair. The subject, using the cover of a pony wall on the second floor bordering the south side of the staircase, was swinging the knife toward the advancing Officer who had to step away and dodge the blade to avoid being cut. Estimating the location of the subject's body behind the pony wall from the position of his knife wielding arm, Officer B fired four shots from his rifle through the pony wall striking the subject. Officer B turned right and went around the end of the pony wall at the top of the stairs. Officer B found the prostrate subject still clutching the knife. The subject was handcuffed and then turned over to medics. Subject was transported to UNMH where he died.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-52-03B 1

**IA Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

xxx

**SOP**

**IA Finding**

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

**184-09** Officers A and B, driving west on Central observed a tan Buick with very dim headlights driving eastbound on Central near 52nd Street. Officer A reversed his direction and followed the Buick. The Buick had no brake lights or tail lights. Later, the passenger in the Buick, explained that the headlights dimmed after the Buick had hit a pot hole in the road. Officer A was planning to make a traffic stop. Officer C, who was also eastbound on Central, pulled in behind the Buick and was in front of Officer A. The Buick turned north off Central and began a protracted and circuitous route which included running through a stop sign. Officers C and A turned on their emergency equipment. The Buick did not stop. A pursuit was authorized noting that a similar vehicle was being sought by Valley Command officers for involvement in a shooting. The pursuit of the Buick developed into a number of police vehicles led by Officer C, followed by Officers A and B, Sgt. S and other responding units. During the pursuit, the passenger jumped out of the Buick and fled. When interviewed later, passenger stated that driver of the Buick, said that he did not want to get caught and be taken to jail because there was an outstanding warrant against him. Sergeant S stated that an officer radioed that the Buick's driver was seen to be holding a metallic object out of the car's window. The Buick driver was also observed with his head bobbing as he was groping for something in the car. For approximately 12 minutes the string of police cars pursued the Buick. Finally, on 51st Street, the driver, stopped the Buick, and fled. He carried a silver colored metallic object which Officer C believed to be a gun. Photographs of an ash tray, in the hand of a police officer show the appearance of the object which apparently was mistaken for a pistol. Officer C advised "Gun, gun, gun" or "He's got a gun, he's got a gun" over the radio as the driver ran into a driveway at 51st Street NW. Officers A and B were still in their police car when the driver stopped his car and was in the street. Driver faced directly toward them and Officer A saw what he believed to be "huge hand gun", like a "Desert Eagle" in the drivers left hand. Driver then ran into the driveway opening of a chain link fenced-in front yard. Officer A and Officer B got out of their car and chased the driver. Other pursuing officers were behind them or still in the street. Driver was still carrying the silver colored metallic object which A believed to be a gun, and Officer A ordered the driver to drop the gun. The driver did not drop the object. Driver ran along the driveway of the residence where he had fled from the street after leaving his car. He proceeded along the driver's side of a parked pickup in the driveway area until he encountered a solid fence at the back of the side yard close to the front of the pickup. His escape blocked, he began quickly to turn toward the pursuing Officer A. Officer A, fearing that driver was turning to shoot him, fired three shots. Proceeding toward the front of the pickup, Officer A saw light shining through two bullet holes in the solid fence and he thought that he had missed Lopez. When Officer A cautiously came ("peeking") around the front of the pickup he saw that the driver was on the ground still holding on to the silver colored metal object in his hand. Officer A fired one or two more shots, one of which struck Lopez. Officer B had been at the back of the pickup when the first shots were fired, and could not see driver. Officer B advanced along the passenger side of the truck until he came upon the recumbent driver partially under the right front part of the pickup. Other pursuing officers were behind Officers A and B, and did not see the shooting. Driver received two entrance gunshot wounds, one to the left anterior chest, and one to the right flank. Driver died from the wounds. A large silver colored ash tray was near driver's body. That ash tray appeared to be the one missing from the dashboard of the Buick. Ashes and cigarettes were strewn around the floor board of the Buick.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-52-03B 1

**IA Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**206-09** Officer was dispatched to a domestic dispute. Officer cleared the residence with another officer. A check of the residence revealed that the male part of the domestic dispute had already left the residence. Officer opened sliding glass door and saw a shed in the backyard. Officer went to clear the shed in the yard and a large pit bull jumped at his with its mouth opened and towards his throat. Officer fired one round striking the dog in the head and killing it.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-52-04A 1

**IA Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**262-09** Officers were dispatched on an anonymous 911 domestic violence call. Since the caller left no address, the area of the cell phone call was determined by triangulation and the dispatcher passed on a projected address of 3719 12 Street NW which does not exist. The officers were advised that the address did not appear in the City Directory. As officers began to check the area on foot, they heard a noise from the nearby backyard of 3805 12th street. When they approached the unenclosed back yard they encountered two males sitting at a table. They also observed a brown Labrador/Pit Bull mix dog that jumped up from a couch where it has been lying next to the two males. The dog barked, growled and began running directly at the officers. The dog was large, weighing about 90 pounds, and it was not on a leash or chain. The approaching officers, A, B., and C, fearing that the advancing dog would inflict serious injury on one of them, fired a total of nine shots, hitting the dog with five bullets, which killed the dog. "The owner of the dog told the officers that he had recently put up a fence to keep people from coming into his yard and being attacked by his dog, which the owner described as being "very protective".

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 1-04-6T  
§ 2-52-03B 1

**IA Finding**

Not Sustained  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

xxx

**SOP**

§ 1-04-6T  
§ 2-52-03B 1

**IA Finding**

Not Sustained  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

xxx

**SOP**

§ 1-04-1G 1  
§ 1-04-6T

**IA Finding**

Sustained  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

xxx

**SOP**

§ 1-04-1G 1  
§ 1-04-6T

**IA Finding**

Sustained  
Not Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

xxx

**SOP**

§ 1-04-6T  
§ 2-52-03B 1

**IA Finding**

Not Sustained  
Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.  
IRO and Chief agreed.

**275-09** While participating in a bible study group Detective observed an auto burglary in progress in a vehicle in the parking lot. The Detective and others in his group went to the car where Detective observed one of his group halfway in the suspect's vehicle struggling with the driver. Detective drew his sidearm and ordered the driver to put his hands up; however, the suspect then drove his car away from Detective. Detective tracked the fleeing car with his weapon as it made a U-turn and headed back toward him at a high rate of speed. Detective jumped or moved quickly to his left to avoid being struck by the oncoming car. As he did this he "unintentionally and reflexively" fired his service weapon three times striking the rear of the vehicle.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-52-03E 1

**IA Finding**

Sustained

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.

**285-09** Officers on a call in reference to an armed robbery. The manager advised officers that the suspect presented a note to the pharmacy clerk and demanded narcotics or he would hurt the clerk and her family. The offender was able to flee on foot through the store which led to the north side of a parking lot. A description was broadcasted on the subject. Officer saw the suspect moving westbound on foot. Officer gave the suspect commands and he did not comply, the suspect reached under his shirt and was subsequently shot and killed.

**Officer**

xxx

**SOP**

§ 2-52-03B 1

**IA Finding**

Exonerated

**IRO Review/Chief's Decision**

IRO and Chief agreed.